

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1520

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1520

Mattick, Mary E. -

Mauff, Rosalie



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

668618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

6210

Name of Soldier

Isaac A.

Service:

O. & 15 W. Va Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org. 12 29 May 1908 3 Dec. 1908

Me 20 Sept 10, 1917 Oct 6, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

DEN MOINES

Transferred to:

Dis:

Dec. 30, 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1923

Remarks:

Hastings Neb
829 N. Colorado Ave

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NOXVIA

Transferred to:

Dis:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

3-725-7-22-2

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mary E Matlick* Certificate No. *668618*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12. 20-30* Remarks: *50- 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 16	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 17	3 17	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30 CHECK	1924. GROUP 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 85.50		1928. 2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 12	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 11	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 11	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 11	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 90		4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *John H. H. H.* DEAD Certificate No. *571811*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12. 20-30* Remarks: *50- 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 16	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 17	3 17	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30 CHECK	1924. GROUP 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 85.50		1928. 2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 12	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 11	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 11	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 11	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 90		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Matticks Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1172008

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

War with Spain

Service:

Priv L 2 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

Rheum, dis of heart and malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ORIGINAL

May 15, 1912

MAY 7 1913

Apr 27-1917

May 30 1921

APR 15 1921

Fees:

25

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ADD 28 1922

Former Roll No.

JUN 12 1913

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Matticks Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

644914

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb: 6, 1907.

Service:

P. E. 123 U. S. C. & H. S.

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Priv 20-28 Feb of 16 July 07

32

JUN 10 1918

2250 27 MAY 1912

11 JAN 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Cpl 28/19

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 262,0

Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES H MATTICKS				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1172008							
Last paid to: 1172008				Rate: 10 12				Remarks: War with Spain							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30		2		30
	3				3				3		30		3	4	30
	4				4				4		30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2				2	23	126 ³		2		30		2	4	
	3				3				3		30		3	4	30
	4				4				4		30		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		30	1922.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3		30		3		30
	4				4				4		30		4		30

NAME: Henry Matticks				Certificate No. 644914											
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907				Rate: 22 32				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	07 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	
	3				3				3		67 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP 2
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3		
	4				4				4	4	96		4		

NAME: *Matticks, Hester L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1920* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743.306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Leander S.*

Service: *Co. Battery H. 5th Regt. U.S. Artillery*

74 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 Dec 1911</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D* MAY 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC -4 1916 6-679

NAME: *Matticks Jacob A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1920* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691.096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917~~

Service: *Prncpl H 32 out* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15	Nov 07	Inc	30	<i>May 3, 1917</i>	<i>July 14, 1917</i>
Inc	15	May 12	17 May 12		40	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
Reis.	20	May 12	26 Aug 12	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8/1923* 3-1081 D Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923

Remarks:

JUL 30 1917

Former Roll No. *1278-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Hester C. Matticks</u> <u>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</u>				Certificate No. <u>743.306</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22 20 = 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1907.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	69.67		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1907.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1907.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1908.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Jacob A Matticks</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				Certificate No. <u>691.096</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> <u>Rate: 12-15-25-30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 19</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36
	2	9			2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4	9	36		4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	75
1907.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1909.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1907.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1909.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1910.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1907.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1908.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME:

Certificate No.

322.395.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

127 (3-P. A. 1.) 1029

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

H. B. 24" N. J. Mil. * 6.38" N. J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb. 20/07	Aug. 14/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
INCORP.	20	May 6/10	May 24/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	27	May 21-1912	Oct 8-1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 20-1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1920

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

334-7.3

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service:

Disability:

C-1 Batt 7-5-USAst

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	2- Oct 08	3 Nov-08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

FEB 8 - 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 127 John Matticks ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 322,395

Last paid to: 1029 Rate: 5 20 27 38 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2 2
3 28 16 40	3 7 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3 3
4 6 45	4 6 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4 4
1 7 45	1 7 60	1 4 81	1 4 114	1	1 1
2 7 45	2 7 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2 2
3 7 45	3 7 60 703	3 81	3 4 114	3	3 3
4 8 45	4 6 81	4 81	4 GROUP 2	4	4 4
1 8 45	1 4	1 4 81	1	1	1 1
2 7 45	2 4	2 4 81	2	2	2 2
3 5 45	3 4	3 4 81	3	3	3 3
4 8 45	4 4 81	4 81	4	4	4 4
1 8 45	1 4 81	1 4 81	1	1	1 1
2 5 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2	2	2 2
3 9 59 67	3 4 81	3 4 100 80	3	3	3 3
4 8 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4	4 4

6-681

NAME: 127 John Matticks DECEASED Certificate No. 334 713

Last paid to: 17- 1- 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: 25- 1- 15

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 60	2	2	2	2 2
3	3 11 60	3	3	3	3 3
4	4 12 60	4	4	4	4 4
1	1 13 60	1 13 60	1 13 60	1 13 60	1 13 60
2	2 14 60	2 14 60	2 14 60	2 14 60	2 14 60
3	3 15 60	3 15 60	3 15 60	3 15 60	3 15 60
4 9 54.70	4 16 60	4 16 60	4 16 60	4 16 60	4 16 60
1 11 60	1 17 60	1 17 60	1 17 60	1 17 60	1 17 60
2	2 18 60	2 18 60	2 18 60	2 18 60	2 18 60
3 11 60	3 19 60	3 19 60	3 19 60	3 19 60	3 19 60
4	4 20 60	4 20 60	4 20 60	4 20 60	4 20 60
1 11 60	1 21 60	1 21 60	1 21 60	1 21 60	1 21 60
2	2 22 60	2 22 60	2 22 60	2 22 60	2 22 60
3 10 60	3 23 60	3 23 60	3 23 60	3 23 60	3 23 60
4 60	4 24 60	4 24 60	4 24 60	4 24 60	4 24 60

NAME: *Matticks Leander S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334 713.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *254. 75* General Law

Service: *Pr Batty H. 5 U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	13 Oct 97	25 May 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1423* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matticks Mahala A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Samuel.*

Service: *Priv G 166th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 21. 1918	January 7, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: *M. Maud Stewart \$10.- FEB 1 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *2*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 25 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Leander S Matticks</u>										Certificate No. <u>334.713</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17.</u>		Remarks: <u>25-30</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Mahala A. Matticks</u>										Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <u>858.063</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

PAID

NAME: Matticks Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870830 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 166 Ohio M G Inf

Disability: 2.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 June 1907	23 Jan 1908	Reis	15	31 May 1912	
					18	7 June 1915	
					21	7 June 1920	17 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Died: Apr 29 1918 Accepted order dated Jan 7, 1919

Died: 4/29/18 (3888) Bureau notified: 1918 Transferred to: Mahala A. Matticks

Remarks: R#1 - Calva, Ill.

Former Roll No. 36990 (a9) Home: JAN 25 1919 6-681

NAME: Matticks Velinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 544,779 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P K 166 Ohio M G Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 Sept 1902	17 Dec 1902			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19446 OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: Samuel Matticks				15223				Certificate No. 840830											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) 12 15 18				Rate: 12 15 18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. E		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	TO DATE OF		1923.	1		
	2				2	17 A. M. F			2	4 45			2				2		
	3				3	8 N			3	Inc. 47.70			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	1360	1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8 HEO			2	4 54			2				2		
	3	13	AM	1913.	3	11 SER			3	4			3	Inc.			3		
	4				4				4	4 54			4				4		
1909.	1	9	CON	1914.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4 30 40			2	4			2				2		
	3	14			3	4 45			3	4 54			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4 54			4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. T	1915.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4 45			2	4 54			2				2		
	3	8	HEO	1916.	3	4 45			3	54			3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4				4				4		

NAME: Velinda Matticks				8849				Certificate No. 544779											
Last paid to: 12 12 28 30				Rate: 12 12 28 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2				2	10 A. F			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	8 SER			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4	
	4				4	16 A M F			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	3 1 4 30	
	2				2	10 SER			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30	
	3				3	15 EMS			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2	12	083		2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. E	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

NAME: *Mattie, Adalaide* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *715,717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
 Name of Soldier: *Moses*
 Service: *Corp. C, 25th U.S.C.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Jan. 25/11			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About June 1, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mattie, Moses* 50 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *788,842* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Corp. C 25th U.S.C.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 29/07	Jan. 24/08.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/8/10 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 1-K Adalaide Mattie		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 715,717															
Last paid to:		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: W.G. Wray, ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	34.40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4.30
2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			
4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: 50 Moses Mattie		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.		Certificate No. 788,842															
Last paid to: 1494		Rate: 12:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31	26-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	4	50.33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Mattie William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
 Service: *Pri. Troop M. 2" U.S. Cav.* INDIAN WARS

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4 - 1917</i>	<i>Feb 26 - 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 7 1918* Home: *PH 4/5/21* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Mattie William

Certificate No. **7516** ARMY INVALID. Act of March 3, 1927.
 Service: **Pt Troop M 2 U S Cav** INDIAN WARS.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917				
Inc	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 18 1927			

Died **JUL 20 1928** Reported **AUG 17 1928**

Remarks:

6-6571

NAME: <i>William Mattie</i>				Certificate No. <i>7516</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60
2		2		2		2	4 60
3		3		3		3	4 60
4		4		4		4	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60
2		2		2		2	4 60
3		3		3		3	7 60 USH
4		4		4		4	4 60
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60
2		2		2		2	16 60 PH
3		3		3		3	17 60 PH
4		4		4		4	17 60 PH
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	13 60 PH
2		2		2		2	13 60 PH
3		3		3		3	4 60
4		4		4		4	4 60

NAME: WILLIAM MATTIE		Certificate No. 7516		Fees		Act of March 3, 1924	
RATE--		20	20	30	50	GROUP 3	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		6-6571					
JANUARY	12	PH	13	PH	11	PH	11 PH 50 PH
FEBRUARY	12	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10 PH
MARCH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10 PH 23 PH
APRIL	11	PH	10	PH	12	PH	20 11 PH
MAY	12	PH	13	PH	13	PH	10 PH 50 10 PH
JUNE	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	9 PH 11 PH
JULY	13	PH	12	PH	13	PH	12 PH
AUGUST	14	PH	11	PH	11	PH	9 PH
SEPTEMBER	12	PH	10	PH	11	PH	13 PH
OCTOBER	12	PH	11	PH	12	PH	10 PH
NOVEMBER	13	PH	11	PH	11	PH	10 PH
DECEMBER	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9 PH 10 PH

NAME: Mattier, Christian (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736996 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 169 Pa. I. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	15 Feb. 1907	25 Mar. 1907			Dead	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21-1907 Bureau notified: Dec 18-1907

Remarks: Pensioned as of Pa. Vol. Inf

Former Roll No. 240 A. J. Home:

NAME: Mattiford Lerney (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 580110 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt 4 Del. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 12	18	22 June 04	15 Nov 04		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
24	9	July 12	3 Feb. 13				
Ine 30		June 10 1917	Nov 20 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 16 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1920

Remarks: Apr 16 1920 OTHER DATES JUN 27 1920

26 Rebecca Mattiford Wakeman Ohio

DEC 1 1917 JUL 1 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: <u>Christian Mattier</u>					Certificate No. <u>736996</u>		
Last paid to: <u>1/4 07-12</u>			Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				PITTSBURGH			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Luriney Mattiford</u>					Certificate No. <u>580119</u>		
Last paid to: <u>12-24-1940</u>			Rate: <u>12-24-1940</u>		Remarks:		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Mattiford Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889,729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Dennie*

Service: *Sp. Co. 4 1st Inf. Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3, 1920</i>	<i>June 27, 1920</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *January 21, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Mattimol, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688,218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *1st Reg. 21*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1909</i>			

Fees: *None* *F.A. Ricknell, Ill.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12 PM* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *Solbrook Mass* 6-679

NAME: Mattimore John J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195493 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 19" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 15</u>	<u>Oct 26, 1920</u>				
			<u>Nov 21, 1921</u>				

Fees: \$10 O. W. Anderson - Bd. 1722, 1921.

Transferred from: GROUP 5 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Mattimore Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860443 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. K. 21

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7 mch. 1907</u>	<u>29 Oct. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/21/09 (Cause) Bureau notified: MAY 14 1909

Remarks: Re: on Apr. 21, 1909. Payable to widow
Hannah Mattimore, Boston Sept. 3, 1907

Former Roll No. 3542 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Mattimore Barney B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 280675 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. 15 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Loss of right leg & dis of spine & of arm & hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	7	7 th Feb - 1906	31 st Mar 1906				
	2	1 st Feb - 1909	1 st Mar 1909				

Special Act.

Fees:

Died: Sept. 1, 1916 Order dated Dec 7, 1916

payable to widow Mary Mattimore

Transferred to: Essex Junction, H.

Transferred from: RECORD

Died: Sept 1, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: OCT 9 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2584228 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11750 Home:

6-681

NAME: Mattimore Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197299 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1920

Service: Pr. 15 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 12 Oct 7, 1920</u>	<u>Jan 13, 1922</u>				

Fees: \$20 H. B. Garbrecht. Oct 1-28-22.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former JAN 19 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: Barney B. Mattimore					Certificate No. 281675														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 30					Remarks: Special									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4		90		4				4		
	1				1	5	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16	51		3	11	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	7	90		4		90		4				4		
	1	11	51		1	4	90	1917.	1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	64.87	1913.	2	4	90		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	8	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	90	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	90		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH
JAN 3 1917
GROUP 1

NAME: Frank Mattimore					Certificate No. 1197299														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

91 8 36 NH
10 7 12 NH
11 9 12 NH
12 8 12 NH
1 9 12 NH
2 8 12 NH
3 8 12 NH
4 Trans. Payment Card
1
2
3
4
5
6 36 NH
7 36 NH
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200
1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300
1301
1302
1303
1304
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
1311
1312
1313
1314
1315
1316
1317
1318
1319
1320
1321
1322
1323
1324
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329
1330
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413
1414
1415
1416
1417
1418
1419
1420
1421
1422
1423
1424
1425
1426
1427
1428
1429
1430
1431
1432
1433
1434
1435
1436
1437
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446

NAME: Margaret Mattimore					Certificate No. 51662 1																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	33			2				2				2		
	3				3	0			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martin Matting					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 806 257													
Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1907			Rate: 25 27		Remarks: 38 50																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/9	2.80	1911.	1	4/1	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2		26		2	12	42		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36		3	26	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	19	45	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	22	36		3	11/8	22.82		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	4		4	64.50	4				4		4	50	4				
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1		64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	21	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1		81	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		20		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathmore Mary.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Barney B.*

Service: *Priv 1 6th Vermont Inf.*

75. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 20</i>		<i>September 14, 1916</i>	<i>December 7, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Charles Van Stineberg Fee \$10.* JAN 3 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **MATTIN ELIZABETH** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920,476** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MAY**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Priv. Co. F, Hatch's Batt. Minn. Cav.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		April 10, 1922	October 7, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Mattimore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 192				Certificate No. <i>818.129</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	50	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

2017 JAN 3 13 33

GROUP 1 PAY

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH MATTIN</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1910				Certificate No. <i>920,476</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

10 11/6 174

11 17 30

12 6 30

1 4 30

2 4 30

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin John</i>		63717		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>805323</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pri 7 Hatchet Battalion Minn Can</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>
		<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to: <i>Elizabeth Martin</i>		
Died: <i>March 9/22</i>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			<i>South 201 - Lee St., Spokane, Wash.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>36788</i>			Home: <i>OCT 19 1922</i>		
			DEC - 2 1914		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Matting, Martin			
Certificate No.	806257	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 7 Ind V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES--Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan 31, 1926</i>	
		Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
		Reported <i>FEB 11 1926</i>	

NAME: <i>John Matten</i>				Certificate No. <i>205823</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12/16⁵⁰ 2150</i>			
				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>6 75⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4</i>
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 139²⁰</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1 JAN 4 1909		1 MAR 7 32 ¹⁰		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 150	
2 9 36		2 49 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150	
3 13 36		3		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 150	
4 8 36		4 4		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 150	
1 10 36		1 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 150	
2 8 36		2 49 ⁵⁰		2 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150	
3 11 36		3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 GROUP 1	
4 7 36		4 49 ⁵⁰		4 127 ²⁰		4 11/6 110	

40 DATE OF DEATH

NAME		MARTIN MATTING											
Certificate No.		806257											
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	CANCEL					
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL			50	4	50								
MAY	4		4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

NAME:

Mattinger Daniel O

22800

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

636997

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P + Sgt. C, 10 Kans. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Jan 1908	10 Mar, 1908	Died	1	Feb 1913	
Reis	24	20 May 1912	7 Dec - 1912	Reimbursement order dated 6 June 1913.			
Post	30	24 Jan 1913	31 May 1913	Payable to Ellsworth H. Mattinger			
Post	30	24 Jan 1913	31 May 1913	Post Office Callaway - Neb			
Post	30	24 Jan 1913	31 May 1913	Amount \$ 24			
Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/7/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Bureau notified: MAR 15 1913			

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 15 1913

Remarks:

Callaway, Neb.

Former Roll No.

22878

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Daniel O Mattinger

Certificate No.

636997

Last paid to:

12 75 24

Rate:

Remarks:

MAR 13 1908 43¹⁰

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

G-681

NAME:

Mattingly, Adrian T.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40813

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Coal Passer USS "Illinois"

Disability:

Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>9 June 1908</i>	FEB 18 1909				
INCREASE	<i>8</i>	NOV 29 1911	DEC 22 1911				

Fees:

\$25 fee to Lyon & Lyon 3/1/09
2 fee pd. Lyon and Lyon 3/6/12

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: Adrian T. Mattingly Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 40813
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	18	1915.	1	24	1919.	1	24	1923.	1	24	1927.	1	
	2			2	18		2	24		2	24		2	8		2	
	3			3	18		3	24		3	24		3	8		3	
	4			4	18		4	24		4	24		4	8		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	24	1916.	1	24	1920.	1	24	1924.	1	8	1928.	1	
	2			2	24		2	24		2	24		2	8		2	
	3			3	6		3	24		3	24		3	8		3	
	4	35		4	4		4	24		4	24		4	8		4	
	1	18	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	24	1921.	1	24	1925.	1	8	1929.	1	
	2	18		2	4		2	24		2	24		2	4		2	
	3	18		3	4		3	24		3	24		3			3	
	4	18		4	4		4	24		4	24		4			4	
1909.	1	10	1914.	1	24	1918.	1	24	1922.	1	24	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6		2	4		2	24		2	24		2			2	
	3	6		3	4		3	24		3	24		3			3	
	4	7		4	4		4	24		4	24		4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mattingly, Almira

Certificate No.

856089

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pvt. D. 46th Ill. Inf.

6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 6, 1925					
Reported	AUG 12 1921					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Mattingly Almira

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

856.089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Priv 46th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	July 19, 1917	December 6, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No fee					

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 23 1918 6-679

NAME Mattingly, Amanda		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 412430	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry B.			
Service Pt. B, 10" Ky. V. Inf.			
ISSUES 80		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Dec. 5, 1926	
Reported		JAN 13 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME: Mattingly, Amanda		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 412430	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 27, 1908 Act June 27, 1908
Name of Soldier: Henry B. Mattingly			
Service: Pt. B 10" Ky. Vol. Inf.			
ISSUES 72		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	8	22 Dec. 1893	3 Aug. 1897
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: M			
Former Roll No. 6263			

NAME

AMANDA MATTINGLY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

412430

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Amanda Mattingly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

412430

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-20-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	8 4	4
1909. 1 8 36 ✓	1 4	1 4 36.93	1 4 90	9 1	1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	10 2	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	11 3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	12 4	4
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	13 1	1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	14 2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	15 3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	16 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME Mattingly, America I				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 335586		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Charles I						
Service Pt F 4 Ky Mtd Inf						
ISSUES: 14				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Dec 13, 1926						
Reported JAN 11 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Mattingly America I				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 39923		
Certificate No. 335586		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Charles I						
Service: Pt F 4 Ky Mtd Inf						
ISSUES: 14				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 08	18 June 97			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 37686 Act						

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 33	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 38			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 11 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	6 50 ⁹³			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	6 36			4	4 64 ⁸⁷			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 38	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 38			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	6 36			3	4 38			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	7 36			4	4 38			4	4 90			4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927											

NAME: *Mattingly Bern* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908*
Act June 27, 1904

Name of Soldier: *Alexander S. Mattingly*

Service: *Pt. 69" Ky Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		5 July 1890	30 Jan. 1891	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6273</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Mattingly Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Priv. Co. and F. 10 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan 17. 1916	Apr 4-1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>George E. M. Grew 10.00 7/27/16</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 27, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

4/13
6-579

NAME: <i>Ann Mattingly</i>										Certificate No. <i>282599</i>								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Anna Mattingly</i>										Certificate No. <i>805640</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

MATTINGLY ANNA

Certificate No.

920,380

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John T.

Service:

Priv. Co. E 11th. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Feb. 20, 1922	October 6, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1922 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

5182410

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1890.
Act June 27, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Ignatius E. Mattingly

Service:

Major, 26th Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Feb. 1901	10 Aug. 1901
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Apr 19-1918

Bureau notified:

MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6331

Apr 19 18
26th Ill

Reimbursement order dated

May 20-19
payable to Anastasia Meyer

6-679

NAME:

ANNA MATTINGLY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

920.380

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				4		
	2				2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				4		
	2				2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				4		
	2				2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		

6-681

NAME:

Camilla Mattingly

Certificate No.

518241

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten entries in the table:

- 1907. 1: 7 36
- 1907. 2: 6 36
- 1907. 3: 7 36
- 1907. 4: 8 36
- 1908. 1: 7 36
- 1908. 2: 7 36
- 1908. 3: 6 36
- 1908. 4: 6 36
- 1909. 1: 8 36
- 1909. 2: 10 36
- 1909. 3: 10 36
- 1909. 4: 11 36
- 1910. 1: 8 36
- 1910. 2: 5 36
- 1910. 3: 10 36
- 1910. 4: 14 36
- 1911. 1: 4
- 1911. 2: 4
- 1911. 3: 4
- 1911. 4: 4 36
- 1912. 1: 4 36
- 1912. 2: 4 36
- 1912. 3: 4 36
- 1912. 4: 4 36
- 1913. 1: 4
- 1913. 2: 4
- 1913. 3: 4
- 1913. 4: 4 36
- 1914. 1: 4 36
- 1914. 2: 4 36
- 1914. 3: 4 36
- 1914. 4: 4 36
- 1915. 1: 4 36
- 1915. 2: 4 36
- 1915. 3: 4 36
- 1915. 4: 4 36
- 1916. 1: 4 36
- 1916. 2: 4 36
- 1916. 3: 4 36
- 1916. 4: 4 36
- 1917. 1: 4 36
- 1917. 2: 4 36
- 1917. 3: 4 36
- 1917. 4: 4 36
- 1918. 1: 4 75
- 1918. 2: 4 75
- 1918. 3: 4 75
- 1918. 4: 4 75
- 1919. 1: 4 36
- 1919. 2: 4 36
- 1919. 3: 4 36
- 1919. 4: 4 36
- 1920. 1: 4 36
- 1920. 2: 4 36
- 1920. 3: 4 36
- 1920. 4: 4 36
- 1921. 1: 4 36
- 1921. 2: 4 36
- 1921. 3: 4 36
- 1921. 4: 4 36
- 1922. 1: 4 36
- 1922. 2: 4 36
- 1922. 3: 4 36
- 1922. 4: 4 36
- 1923. 1: 4 36
- 1923. 2: 4 36
- 1923. 3: 4 36
- 1923. 4: 4 36
- 1924. 1: 4 36
- 1924. 2: 4 36
- 1924. 3: 4 36
- 1924. 4: 4 36
- 1925. 1: 4 36
- 1925. 2: 4 36
- 1925. 3: 4 36
- 1925. 4: 4 36
- 1926. 1: 4 36
- 1926. 2: 4 36
- 1926. 3: 4 36
- 1926. 4: 4 36
- 1927. 1: 4 36
- 1927. 2: 4 36
- 1927. 3: 4 36
- 1927. 4: 4 36
- 1928. 1: 4 36
- 1928. 2: 4 36
- 1928. 3: 4 36
- 1928. 4: 4 36
- 1929. 1: 4 36
- 1929. 2: 4 36
- 1929. 3: 4 36
- 1929. 4: 4 36
- 1930. 1: 4 36
- 1930. 2: 4 36
- 1930. 3: 4 36
- 1930. 4: 4 36

NAME: *Mattingly, Belia A.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. *892480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Name of Soldier: *James A.*
 Service: *IP 159. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Feb 20</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Sept 25 1920</i>	<i>Mary H.</i>	<i>Feb 20 1920</i>	<i>Sept 30 1920</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Elmer</i>		<i>Jul 7 1922</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 7 1920</i>						

NAME: *Mattingly Charles H.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *923802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1907.*
 Service: *At. N. 3. Ky. V. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 72</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Jan 31</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>June 21 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>11 Feb 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Fees: <i>att. none</i>				<i>" 72 Apr 14 1921-June 23 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>att. none</i>							
Fees: <i>att. none</i>							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Hardinsburg Ky.</i>				Home:			
<i>28093 Act 6/27/90</i>							

NAME:

Isabel A. Mattingly

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

892480

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 9 4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	2 0 4 20 ⁸⁰			2					
		3				3				3	1 1 4 40			3					
		4				4				4	1 2 4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 20	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 2 4			2					
		3				3				3	26 22 3			3					
		4				4	18 119 ²⁷			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	21 42	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	11 42			2					
		3				3				3	16 42			3					
		4				4				4	11/5 42			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	14 42	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	13 38 ²⁷			2					
		3				3				3	4 36			3					
		4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

1-551

NAME:

Charles H. Mattingly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

923802

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 May 1907

12 15 25 30 40

Remarks:

5072, ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1927.	1		
	2		12 36		2		5 45		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3		8 36		3		5 45		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4		7 36		4		6 45		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		5 45	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2		6 45		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3		6 36		3		6 45		3		4 90		3		4 151		3		
	4		6 36		4		6 75		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		5 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 216		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 216		2		
	3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 108		3		4 216		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 216		4		

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: **Mattingly, Charles J.**

Certificate No. **1,210,495** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. F, 1st. Ky. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. ✓	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Origl2		Dec. 20, 1921	Oct. 13, 1922				

Fees: **E. C. Bickford -- \$ 20 10/28/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 19 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Mattingly Charles J* **25653**

Certificate No. *1143217* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Sgt C. 138 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Origl2	30	Oct 07 13	Feb 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Revised		MAY 1912	23 SEP 1912				
INCREASE	18	Oct. 6-1915	Dec. 9-1915				
Fees:		21 Oct. 6-1920					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1919**

Remarks:

JUL 21 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: CHARLES J. MATTINGLY												Certificate No. 1,210,495											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Charles J. Mattingly</i>												Certificate No. <i>1143217</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>15:18:30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>8 15 84</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>26</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 45 280</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>25 37 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		INC.		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 52 30</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>7 56 0</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattingly, Cosmas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. N 6 Ky. U. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2015 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>30 29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sept. 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1913*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/12/15*

payable to widow *Parthenia*

Former Roll No. *2859 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattingly, Curt* (S-P. A. 1.) *2198*

Certificate No. *1051335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P Troop G 13 26 SC*

Disability: *L.S. Wd R Leg res Amputation R Foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 27 mch 03</i>	<i>17 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug. 5-1919*

payable to widow *Oliver*

Former Roll No. *2003* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Gosmas Mattingly</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>955921</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 *11*
 1908. 1 *12*
 1909. 1 *11*
 1910. 1 *11*
 1911. 1 *11*
 1912. 1 *11*
 1913. 1 *11*
 1914. 1 *11*
 1915. 1 *11*
 1916. 1 *11*
 1917. 1 *11*
 1918. 1 *11*
 1919. 1 *11*
 1920. 1 *11*
 1921. 1 *11*
 1922. 1 *11*
 1923. 1 *11*
 1924. 1 *11*
 1925. 1 *11*
 1926. 1 *11*
 1927. 1 *11*
 1928. 1 *11*
 1929. 1 *11*
 1930. 1 *11*

NAME: <i>Gurt Mattingly</i>				Certificate No. <i>1051335</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>																			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 *7120*
 1908. 1 *7120*
 1909. 1 *7120*
 1910. 1 *7120*
 1911. 1 *7120*
 1912. 1 *7120*
 1913. 1 *7120*
 1914. 1 *7120*
 1915. 1 *7120*
 1916. 1 *7120*
 1917. 1 *7120*
 1918. 1 *7120*
 1919. 1 *7120*
 1920. 1 *7120*
 1921. 1 *7120*
 1922. 1 *7120*
 1923. 1 *7120*
 1924. 1 *7120*
 1925. 1 *7120*
 1926. 1 *7120*
 1927. 1 *7120*
 1928. 1 *7120*
 1929. 1 *7120*
 1930. 1 *7120*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattingly, David P

Certificate No. 43456511 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 8, 1907.

Service: P' 22 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		12 Oct 1910	27 Oct 1910	Reis		22 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
				Inc		Sept 27 1915	NOV 12 1915
						JUN 10 1918	

Died Aug 6 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 4 1919

Fees: payable to widow Rose Ann Mattingly

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/18 (3888) Bureau notified: AUG 29 1918

Remarks: See

Former Roll No. 20662 (98) Home: APR 19 1919 NOV 18 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattingly, Elias H.

Certificate No. 9332340 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pl. K. 37th Reg U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		7 Sep 1904	27 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Oct. 8, 1910

Former Roll No. 28172 Act June 27, 1890 Home: C. O. K. 6-681

NAME: David R Mattingly 14231^a Certificate No. 434,565

Last paid to Oct 1910 @ 14 Rate: 15.20 24 135 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1/7 44 ⁷³	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 N.D.B	2 4 60	2 47 ³⁰	2 TO DATE OF	2
3	3 8 NDB	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 12 NDB	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 NT	1 572 ⁹³	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 D.D.	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 11 A.M.	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 12/4 2nd 00 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 60	1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4

NAME: Elias H. Mattingly Certificate No. 993234

Last paid NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Dropped

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36✓	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 36✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mattingly, Elias H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *933,234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. H 37th Ky. V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	Sept. 1910	8 Oct. 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	27	Sept 16, 1915	Oct 1, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	Sept 16, 1915	Oct 1, 1915		72	Aug. 19-1921	Apr. 4-1922

Fees: *none*
no atty

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: **R. W.**

NAME: *Mattingly Evalin* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *1 Serg. G 138th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	25	Apr 25-1919	July 14-1919			
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

RECEIVED

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1919** 6-679

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)																																				
Mattingly, George T.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926																																				
Certificate No.	386584	ARMY 1INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920																																			
Service Pt. K 31 Wia V Inf																																						
Disability																																						
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES-Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> <th>Reported</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>65</td> <td>Aug. 4, 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> Died July 7, 1928 Remarks: <i>PK</i> </td> <td colspan="3"> AUG 15 1928 </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> Died July 7, 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 14 1929 to widow Bertha F. Mattingly </td> <td colspan="3"> 1711 Lincoln St. Topeka Kansas </td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported		50	May 1, 1920						65	Aug. 4, 1926					Died July 7, 1928 Remarks: <i>PK</i>				AUG 15 1928			Died July 7, 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 14 1929 to widow Bertha F. Mattingly				1711 Lincoln St. Topeka Kansas		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported																																
	50	May 1, 1920																																				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926																																				
Died July 7, 1928 Remarks: <i>PK</i>				AUG 15 1928																																		
Died July 7, 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 14 1929 to widow Bertha F. Mattingly				1711 Lincoln St. Topeka Kansas																																		

NAME: Mattingly George T.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	386584	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Service: Pt. K. 31 Wia. U.S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Jan 1907	30 Jan. 1907
18	15	May 1912	31 May 1912
Fees:		Inc. 24 Apr 16, 1916 Aug 5, 1916	
		30 Apr 16, 1921	
		40 JUN 10 1918	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
3488		JUN 27 1890	

NAME **GEORGE T MATTINGLY**

Certificate No.

386584

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<i>R-867</i>						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME:

George T. Mattingly

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

386584

Last paid to:

Rate

12 18 24 40 50

Remarks:

ACT-JUNE-27--1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 54	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 54	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 18)

Certificate No.

1114071

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 125 U S C Inf

Disability.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Apr 23. 1924					
				Reported	MAY 10 1924					
				Remarks:	OK					

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service :

Disability :

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen 12	28	Feb 1907	12 July 1907
Gen 20	29	May 1912	28 July 1913
Inc 21	40	Apr 1917	June 1917
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 3063798		Home:	

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

David City

Nebr

40

JUL 5 1917

NAME GEORGE W. MATTINGLY, ☆

Certificate No.

Fees

1114071

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

~~16.80~~ 50.00

Certificate No.

1114071

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105	9 4 100			1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 60		2 4 105	0 4 50			2	
3 8 24 16.80		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105	1 4 50			3	
4 10 36		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 105	12 4 50			4	
1 10 36		1 9		1 4 60		1 4 105	1 4 50			1	
2 13 88		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105	2 4 50			2	
3 9 86		3 9		3 4 60		3 4 136.50	3 4 50			3	
4 16 36		4 14		4 4 60		4 4 150	Trans to Mo.			4	
1 14 36.		1 4 20 57.33		1 4 60		1 4 150	Payment Card			1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 60		4 4 72		4 4 150				4	
1 7		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 60		4 4 113.80						4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Mattingly James* (3-P. A. 1.) 23520

Certificate No. *655948* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. 10 46 Ill Inf* Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Feb 1903</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>Died June 15/17</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Dec 6, 1918</i>	<i>payable to widow Almira Mattingly</i>	
				<i>1445-Wade St. J. Salem, Oregon</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1917</i>			
Died: <i>6/15/17</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 4543047 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>23-372 A.J.</i>				Home: <i>Ashland Oregon</i>			
				DEC 23 1918 ⁶⁻⁸⁸¹			

NAME: *Mattingly James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *31608* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt C 17 Ky 28*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 6 1911</i>			
Died: <i>JUL 1 1911</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>28453 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>C. H. M.</i>			

NAME: <i>James Mattingly</i>				Certificate No. <i>655948</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	77			3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2				2		
	3	17	51		3	17			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	16	51		4	14			4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	51		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	24			4	4	51		4		51		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	17/9	40 ⁸⁰		4				4		1/6

NAME: <i>James A. Mattingly</i>				Certificate No. <i>31608</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattingly, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119633* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt 95 Co U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>16 July 1906</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73321* *Gen. Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattingly, Joel T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7161* ARMY INVALID. INDIAN WARS.

Service: *Pt C 1 Regt 2 Brig Neb Mil*

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>30</i>		<i>May 4 1917</i>	<i>MAR 17 1927</i>				
<i>50</i>		<i>APR 4 1927</i>					

Nov 9 1927 Accrued order dated *APR 10 1928*

payable to widow *Lucy M. Mattingly*

Post Office Box 50

Condon Oregon

Remarks: *Nov 9, 1927* Reported *DEC 23 1927*

3078

NAME: *Mattingly, Joel T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7161* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 2nd Brigade, Nebraska Militia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 12 1918* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Mattingly John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61025* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt K 10 Ky U.S.*

Disability: *S.S. md. 7 left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>31 July 1889</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1911. P.O. Aug 4, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 7, 1911.*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued Aug. 16, 1911 Payable to widow, Laura A. Mattingly*
Date of pensioner's death June 5 - 1911

Former Roll No. *7284 Gen. Law.* Home: **F. B. 15-691**

NAME: <i>Joel T. Mattingly</i>					Certificate No. <i>7167</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	11	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	12	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	13	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	14	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	15	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	16	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	17	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	18	4	20		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	19	4	20	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	20	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	21	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	22	4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John D Mattingly</i>					Certificate No. <i>61025</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Mattingly John D* 1196

Certificate No. *387874* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P H 22 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic Diarr Dis Large Res of Measles and Petes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 20 Nov 06</i>	<i>18 Dec 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

9/12/16 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1916 Check No. 2775261 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 27833* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Mattingly John C.**

Certificate No. **329,247** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt D 12 Ky V Cav**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	Sep 9 1920			

Died *Aug 8 1925* Reported **SEP 15 1925**
 Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>John D. Mattingly</i>				Certificate No. <i>38787d</i>			
Last paid to: <i>214</i>				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	72		3	4	
	4	6	72		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

NAME		JOHN C. MATTINGLY,	
Certificate No.		329247	
Fees			
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		GROUP 2	
RATE—	72		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4	72	4
FEBRUARY	4	72	4
MARCH	4	72	4
APRIL	4	72	4
MAY	4	72	4
JUNE	4	72	4
JULY	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	72	4

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mattingly, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329247* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt D 12" Ky C. V.*

Disability: *Chin. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>29 Dec 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped-Pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Feb 28, 1910*
R Feb 28, 1910

Former Roll No. *7286* *Gen Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mattingly, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt D 12" Ky V. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>59 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 27-1915</i>	<i>Apr. 13-1915</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1920</i>

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: Mattingly John T (S-P. A. 1.) 23988

Certificate No. 816862 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890
Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E 11 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Aug 1890	24 Oct 1892	35		JUN 10 1918	
15	10	Jul 1911	28 Jul 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20	27	May 1912	13 Jan 1913	Rest	24	July 2, 1916	Oct 6, 1922
				INC	35	June 10, 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Nov 7, 1921	

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: to end Feb 10, 1922 date of death

Died: Feb 10, 1922 Bureau notified MAR 2 1922

Remarks: Payable to Anna Mattingly, Widow
R.F.D. # 4- Cedar Falls, Iowa. R J Cedar Falls Iowa

Former Roll No. 23 662 Home: OCT 20 1922 6-681

NAME: Mattingly, Joseph (S-P. A. 1.) 3167

Certificate No. 262638 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp to M. 5 Mo 8m Cav

Disability: G S W of back rt hip & rt forearm & res neuralgia and nervous prostration

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	15 Oct 1890	1 Dec 1890				
Rest	19	21 June 1912	23 May 1913				
	35	7 Jan 1913					
Fees:	30	7 Jan 1918					

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: Veterans Home Calif.

Died: Sept. 26, 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 9 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Emigrant

Former Roll No. 1/105/3-196/11-482/8 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John T Mattingly</u>					Certificate No. <u>816862</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>#275.20</u> 85-50					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	11/4 223 ⁶⁷	2				
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		3				
	4				4	11	44 ⁴⁰		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		2				
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3		3				
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		4				
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	20 36 ⁴⁴	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		2				
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		3				
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		60		2	4	60		2				2		2				
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		3				
	4	7			4	4	60		4		117		4				4		4				

NAME: <u>Joseph Mattingly</u>					Certificate No. <u>262638</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 25</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	GROUP 3				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51							2				2						
	3				3	5	51							3				3						
	4	6	51		4	5	51							4				4						
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6	51		2	7	51		2				2											
	3	4	51		3	6	51		3				3											
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4											
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	51		2	2	52 ²⁷		2				2											
	3	7	51		3	4			3				3											
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4				4											
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	51		2	4	75		2				2											
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3											
	4	6	51		4				4				4											

DEAD.

NAME: *Mattingly, Joseph P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1,163,932* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.~~
 Service: *Pl. E. 37" Ky. M. V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 4. 1914</i>	
<i>Ref</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 4. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 29. 1917</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 4. 1923</i>	<i>A</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Nov. 4. 1920</i>	

Fees: *Atty none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Mo. 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 30 1922* " *72 Jan. 21-1922 - Feb. 28-1922*
 Remarks: *m.* **Ch. # 31,115-B dated Mo. 13, 1922*
to be sent to G. 3/25/22
Died Mar 23 1922 Accrued order dated *NOV 13 1923* *Loretto.*
 Former Roll No. *payable to widow Mary A. Mattingly* Home: *Ky. C. H. M.*

NAME: MATTINGLY, JOSEPH W. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1087138 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Regt. A. 6" Battln. D.C. Mil. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 6 1907	NOV 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 13 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31614 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <u>Joseph O Mattingly</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1,163,932</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Rate: <u>16</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	10	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	Inc	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	Inc.		1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	1	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	42		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	42		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	42		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	1	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH W. MATTINGLY</u>										Certificate No. <u>1087138</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

M A T T I N G L Y , J U L I A

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

778,299.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Thomas Mattingly.

Service:

Acting 3rd Assistant Engineer United States Navy.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 2, 1914.	July 17, 1914.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
\$ 10, J. C. Hawley. 8/24/14						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: GROUP 1						
Remarried May 9, 1921 N. B. Jinnett						
Former Roll No.						

AUG - 6 1914

6-676

B

A

NAME:

JULIA MATTINGLY.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

778,299.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

See 8/24 48 80

36

5/19/21

date of remarriage

to Vera, Del.

5

6-681/7

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattingly, Laura A.*

Certificate No. *72802* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John O. Mattingly*

Service: *Pl. K. 10" Reg. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>	<i>16 Aug 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to Springfield + Wilson — Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1916**

Remarks: *m* Check No *9738012* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled.

1/16 Reimbursement order dated *Sept 30-18* *10/8*

Former Roll No. *payable to J. M. Smith*

6-679
R. W.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattingly Lou A*

Certificate No. *503461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *P a 10 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1900</i>	<i>27 Nov 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15, 1916* Bureau notified: *1 1916*

Remarks: Check No *269845* Dated *OCT 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *11145*

6-679

NAME: <i>Laura A. Mattingly</i>					Certificate No. <i>728 092</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	10/17	29 2/3		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	2/5					

NAME: <i>Lou A. Mattingly</i>					3285					Certificate No. <i>503 461</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	7 SER	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	12 N D	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15 N D B	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	10 LBL	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	15 D D	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	E. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME Mattingly, Lucinda		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 112119	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Felix			
Service Pt C 125 U S Col T			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died		Mar. 25, 1929	
Reported		APR 22 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: Mattingly Lucinda		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 112119	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16692 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Felix			
Service: P. C. 125 U S Col T			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12/19 Mch. 86	8 Dec 86
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. G. R. 18339			

NAME LUCINDA MATTINGLY

Certificate No.

Fees 112119

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to Bur 4/5

NAME:

Lucinda Mattingly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

112119

Last paid to:

Rate:

21 25 30

Summary:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

GENERAL LAW,

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 7 36	1911. 1. 7 36	1915. 1. 4 36	1919. 1. 4 75	1923. 1. 9 4 30	1927. 1.
2. 6 36	2. 6 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 0 4 30	2.
3. 7 36	3. 7 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 75	3. 1 4 30	3.
4. 7 36	4. 7 36	4. 4 36	4. 1 75	4. 12 4 30	4.
1908. 1. 7 36	1912. 1. 7 36	1. 4 36	1. 4 75	1924. 1. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1.
2. 7 36	2. 7 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 2 2 4 30	2.
3. 7 36	3. 7 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 90.50	3. 3 4 30	3.
4. 7 36	4. 7 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 90	4. 1 4	4.
1909. 1. 4	1913. 1. 4	1. 6 4 36.93	1. 4 90	1925. 1. 1	1929. 1.
2. 4	2. 4	2. 4 60	2. 4 90	2. 2	2.
3. 4 36	3. 4	3. 4 60	3. 4 90	3. 3	3.
4. 12 36	4. 4	4. 4 60	4. 4 90	4. 4	4.
1910. 1. 11 36	1914. 1. 4 36	1. 4 75	1. 4 90	1926. 1. 1	1930. 1.
2. 6 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 90	2. 2	2.
3. 6 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 75	3. 4 90	3. 3	3.
4. 7 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 75	4. 4 90	4. 4	4.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mattingly, Luititia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *723 645* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Arnold* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *Corp D 35 Ind Inf*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>30 Mch 1911</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>				
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

 Fees: *10 fee Andrew Foerster ✓*
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1922*
 Remarks: *Wife ill*
 Former Roll No. 6-679
OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Mattingly, Martin V.B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *182 383* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Corpl C 10 Ky V.D.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12 15</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 Oct 1915</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rein 25</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>			<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

 Fees: *Att None*
Att. none
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *28822 - Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME: Lutitia Mattingly 8427^a Certificate No. 723,645

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 1	2
3	3 7/11 37 60	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 SER	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 10 M.A.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 15	3 4 36 8.83	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 L Q	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Martin V.B. Mattingly ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 182383

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 15 30 40 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 38 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 10 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 9 45	4 15 76.83	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 8 36	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 1/2 45 81	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 18 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME

Mattingly, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

588683

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis L.

Service

Pt C 47 Mo Vol Inf

8-4874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				
		8				
Died		Jan - 4 - 1929				
Reported		FEB 23 1929				
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Mch 1905			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fnc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1342						

NAME MARY E MATTINGLY

Certificate No. 588683

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	J.O. payable 2/26/29 CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Mattingly</i>										Certificate No. <i>588683</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1	<i>9</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1		
	2			2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	2	<i>0</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	2		
	3			3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	3	<i>11</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	3		
	4			4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	4	<i>12</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	4		
1908.	1			1	<i>13</i>	1	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1	<i>3</i> <i>1</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1		
	2			2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	2	<i>2</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	2		
	3			3	<i>19</i>	3	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i> <i>90.50</i>	3	<i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	3		
	4			4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i> <i>90</i>	4		4		
1909.	1			1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1		1		
	2			2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i> <i>90</i>	2		2		
	3			3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i> <i>90</i>	3		3		
	4			4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i> <i>48.13</i>	4	<i>4</i> <i>90</i>	4		4		
1910.	1			1	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1	<i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1		1		
	2	<i>12</i>		2	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i> <i>90</i>	2		2		
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i> <i>90</i>	3		3		
	4	<i>13</i>		4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i> <i>75</i>	4		4		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattingly, Mary L.*

Certificate No. *419726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Mattingly*

Service: *Pt. B 10" Ky. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 June, 1894</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 739.790 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

1/20/16 *83* *Hamlet* *Gran*

Former Roll No. *6709*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattingly, Mollie*

Certificate No. *409987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Mattingly*

Service: *1" Lt. H 49" Ky. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1894</i>	<i>2 May, 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29 1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 3 1910** **JAN 5 1910**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *6727*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Mattingly</i>					Certificate No. <i>419726</i>														
Last Paid For: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks: DEAD														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	33		4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4 36		1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3	43 3080			3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	<i>AF</i>			4				4		
	1	8	36 ✓		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36 ✓		1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mollie Mattingly</i>					Certificate No. <i>409987</i>														
Last Paid For: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36 ✓	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mattingly, Napoleon B.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1191303		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pl. 32' Ky. Inf							
Disability: _____							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 6-1920	AUG 1- 1921				
Fees: \$20 fee Joseph H. Hunter				AUG 22 1921			
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: AUG 11 1921 6-681			

NAME: Mattingly Nora				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. 959815		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Name of Soldier: Washington							
Service: Pt G 125 U S Col Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	30	Jan 29 1925	Mar 26 1925				
Died: Dec 10, 1925				JAN 6 1926			
Reported: _____							
Remarks: _____							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattingly, Oliver B.*

Certificate No. *666492* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. F & B. 26" Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>17 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1910</i>				

Fees: *Atty none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 11 13.0 June 16 June 19 11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued July 18-1911 payable to Widow Sarah E. Mattingly
Date of pensioners death May 26-1911*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: **COR-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattingly, Oliver B.*

Certificate No. *666492* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. F & B. 26" Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>18 July 1898</i>	<i>8 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Mch 1 1910. R. Mch 1 1910.*

Former Roll No. *28855 Act June 27, 1890* Home: **6-681**

NAME: <i>Oliver O. Mattingly</i>				Certificate No. <i>666492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>Dead</i>	
	4				4	<i>7/26/11 9 20</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>3/8 10 27</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Oliver O. Mattingly</i>				Certificate No. <i>666492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 25</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 24</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 24</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>5 24</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>Dropped</i>			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Mattingly Parthenia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *809899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
Special Act.

Name of Soldier: *David S. Mattingly alias Loomar Mattingly*

Service: *Corp. N. 6. Ry. Cav.*

8.5 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	May 25, 1916	June 27, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1921*

Remarks: *Loomar was pronounced as Loomar Mattingly APR 8 1922*

11/4 1921 Reimbursement order dated *APR 7 1922*

Former Roll No. payable to *Mary J. Royette* 6-679

NAME: *Mattingly, Rebecca A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *509514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Mattingly*

Service: *Corporal Troop 5 5th U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	15	Dec 1899	28 March 1901	Bessie F.	15 Dec 1899	28 Nov 1907
				Belle C.	15 Dec 1899	25 June 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *221* 6-679

NAME: <i>Parthenia Mattingly</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>809 899</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> 30				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4/20	
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Mattingly</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>509514</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	5	40762		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	5	42	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7	3047		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattingly, Richard J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 440864 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1st D 12" Ky Co.

Disability: Chr. diarr & rheum, & dis of chest.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	24	17 Feb 1892	8 June 1892	Reis	25	June 1, 1912	NOV 29, 1913
Reis	24	1 June 1912			30	Apr 4, 1917	
	30	4 Apr 1917	31 Mch 1913		40	June 10 - 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 2 2 1918

Remarks: Reis. "10/13 to cor. rate" July 23 '18 Reimbursement order dated Dec 4-19

payable to Wiley Mattingly

Former Roll No. 7477 Gen Law. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mattingly Rose Ann ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. 866095 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: David R Mattingly ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Service: P 1022 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25	Aug 23	1918	April - 1919
Ine	30	May 1, 1920	

Re: Redding Feb 10 - APR 29 1919

Transferred from: 6th Co Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 13 1919 6-679

NAME: Richard T Mattingly Certificate No. 140864

LAST PAID TO: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 24 ~~25~~ 30 40 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	13/20	94 61	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	75		3		76		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7 72			4	6	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 72		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 72			2	4			2	4	80		2				2				2		
	3	7 72			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5-72			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 72		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 72			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5 72			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rose Ann Mattingly Certificate No. 866095

LAST PAID TO: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Free		1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2	29	184			2				
	3				3				3				3	4	75				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75				1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90				1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90				1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Mattingly, Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *412078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Mattingly*

Service: *Pt. M. 6" U. S. C. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1895</i>	<i>8 July 1895</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10 1896* *July 109* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1909*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *6920* 6-679

NAME: *Mattingly, Samuel* 24504 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 190.*

Service: *Comp B 16 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21. July 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Jopka, Mch. 19. 1909. Comp D. Mch. 16, 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Arrived City June 1226*
Amundale Sta. 604 Kansas

Former Roll No. *24-011A* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sallie Mattingly</i>				Certificate No. <i>412078</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Mattingly</i>				Certificate No. <i>1017783</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattingly, Samuel*

Certificate No. *1017783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl B 16 Ky. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Ia. 12 Mch 1907* Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 1910* Bureau notified: JUN 20 1910

Remarks: *Reim order dated 7/10*

Former Roll No. *Transfer* Home: *Adis 7/10/09*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattingly Sarah*

Certificate No. *641 230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT JUNE 27, 1893

Name of Soldier: *William L. Mattingly*

Service: *Cit. B. 10" Ky. Vd. Disf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>act.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to John Barr Lebanon Ky*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *6981*

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Mattingly</i>										Certificate No. <i>1017783</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>DIED 30 May 1910 REPORTED JUN 20 1910</i> <i>\$1350 to Samuel Mattingly Jr. 6 Sep 1910</i>																							

NAME: <i>Sarah Mattingly</i>										Certificate No. <i>641230</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-12-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 39</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID																							

NAME: *Mattingly, Sarah E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726,489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver O. Mattingly*

Service: *Co. F & B. 26th Ky. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	9 June 1911	18 July 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Atty</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 30-1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>Feb 11 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No.				M. I. B.		

NAME: *Mattingly, Susan* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mattingly, Edward*

Service: *Co. G 5th Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Oct 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 16, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 30 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1084</i>				<i>June 16 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Sept 8-19</i> payable to <i>Mary Belcher</i>		

NAME: Sarah E. Mattingly				Certificate No. 726.469															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36	3		4 36	3	4 75		3				3		
	4				4	7 36	4		4 36	4	4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36	2		4 36	2	GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	19 36	3		4 36	3			3				3		
	4				4	6 36	4		4 36	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4 36	2			2				2		
	3				3	4	3		4 36	3			3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4		4 48.13	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4 75	2			2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3		4 75	3			3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4		4 75	4			4				4		

NAME: Susan Mattingly				Certificate No. 541826															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1			
	2				2	26	2		4 36	2	4 75		2				2		
	3				3	14	3		4 36	3			3				3		
	4				4		4		4 36	4	7/24 35.89		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	76	1924.	1			
	2				2	21	2		4 36	2	GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	19	3		4 36.93	3			3				3		
	4				4	14	4		4 36	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2				2	4	2		4 60	2			2				2		
	3				3	4	3		4 60	3			3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4		4 60.67	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	12			2	4 36	2		4 75	2			2				2		
	3	11			3	4 36	3		4 75	3			3				3		
	4	13			4	4 36	4		4 75	4			4				4		

NAME Mattingly, Susan F				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 614210		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James W						
Service Pt K 3 Ky Vol Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug 27, 1926						
Reported SEP 13 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Mattingly, Susan F				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 614210		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: James W. Mattingly		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				
Service: Pt. K 3 Ky Vol. Cav.						
70 ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig-8		11 Nov. 1905	22 Aug 1906			
12		19 Apr. 1908	Act			
INC. 20		Nov 5, 1916	Jan 29, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: H.						
Former Roll No. 6978						

NAME

SUSAN F. MATTINGLY.

Certificate No.

614210

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP : 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan F. Mattingly

Certificate No.

614210

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

21 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 80	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 80	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME:

Mattingly Thomas

Certificate No.

24420

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg 3rd Asst Engr U. S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	7	Mch 1907	26 June 1907	Reis 24	1	June 1912	3 Mch 1913
Inc 20		12 July 1909	19 July 1909				

Fees:

Died

1/1/14 Accrued order dated July 17, 1914 payable to widow Julia Mattingly

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Los Angeles Cal.

Died:

Remarks:

816 75 85 St
Los Angeles Cal.

Bureau notified:

JAN 30 1914 628 Solano Ave

Former Roll No.

8819(a8)

Home:

AUG 6 1914

NAME:

Thomas Mattingly

1469

Certificate No.

24420

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
-----	-----	------	---------	-----	-----	------	---------	-----	-----	------	---------	-----	-----	------	---------	-----	-----	------	---------

1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		11 FEB		2				2				2			
3	114	11.70		3		12 HEO		3				3				3			
4				4		11/1 60		4				4				4			
1908.	1	18	NT	1912.	1	11 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	11	JMT		2		18 NT		2				2				2			
3	15	GER		3		17 LBL		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	AMP	1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	14	ADD		2		47 40 40		2				2				2			
3	18	NDE		3		4 72		3				3				3			
4	10/9	58 67		4		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10 A. M. F		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	N. D. B		2				2				2				2			
3	18	S. E. N		3		8/24 70 40		3				3				3			
4				4		GROOP 1		4				4				4			

To date of death -

6-877

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Mattingly, Thomas

Certificate No.

309993

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 10 Ky Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 8 1921				May 3-1927 Remarks: 37687 D 5/4 credit	MAY 1927

NAME:

Mattingly Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

304993

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

P D 10 Ky Inf

24

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1220	Ston	91	25 May 92	Inc	24	21 May 1912	23 Dec 1913
Reiss	18	21 MAY 1912	OCT 8 1912		30	22 July 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reiss 12/23/13 to correct rate and allow Inc.

Former Roll No.

Act 27926

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS MATTINGLY

Certificate No. 304993

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

Thomas Mattingly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

304993

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.78 24 1912 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 72	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 4 72	1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 4 72	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 7 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1 4 90	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 90	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 4 90	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 4 90	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 4 90	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 4 108	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150		3
4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Mattingly, Washington		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		620 781		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt G 125 US C V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Nov 9 1923	Feb 29 1924						
				Dec 4 1924	Reported	N 22 1925			
				Remarks:	37187.				

Died Dec 4 1924 Accrued order MAR 26 1925
 payable to widow Nora Mattingly
 Lebanon Ky.
 MAR 5 1924

NAME:		Mattingly Washington		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		620781		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pt G. 125 U S C V Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	14 May 1907	Inc	24	20 April 1913	8 Jan 1914
Reis	15	3 June 1910	22 June 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	22 May 1912	20 Dec 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29087 Act 6/2/98

Home:

NAME WASHINGTON MATTINGLY.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

620781

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50												
FEBRUARY	4	50												
MARCH	4	50												
APRIL	4	72												
MAY	4	72												
JUNE	4	50												
JULY	4	50												
AUGUST	4	50												
SEPTEMBER	4	50												
OCTOBER	4	50												
NOVEMBER	4	50												
DECEMBER	4	50												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Washington Mattingly

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

620781

Last paid to:

47 May 1907

Rate:

12-10-27-35-50

ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 93	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	22 493	2	10 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	9 45	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	7 45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	3 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	7 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	11 45	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	8 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	10 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 42	3	4 72	3	4 91 ⁸⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 105	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1176.319

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Apprentice Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability:

Abdominal adhesions, res of operation for appendicitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 17		Aug 5. 14	July 13. 15				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							
			Nov 12-1918				

Fees:

\$25 fee: L. O. Richardson. Atty Gen 7/26/15
Washington D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fanesville Ohio. Good Samaritan Hosp.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Wilber Mattingly*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. *1176.319*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 <i>7/26/69 43</i>	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
40 JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Mattingly William H.* 22130

Certificate No. *455713* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. K. W. F. 10 Ky* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Severe Df L Ear Slt of R Ear W G. S. Wd R Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20-27 May 88</i>	<i>19 Nov 89</i>				
		<i>25 May 12</i>					
		<i>30 June 16</i>	<i>15 MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916* Check No. *9889733* Dated *Feb 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *1/9 1916 Accrued order dated 4/4/16*

Payable to widow *Anna* Former Roll No. *223551* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mattingly William H.*

Certificate No. *543040* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. S. A. 1st Bn. 19th U.S. Infy.*

Guardian: *Mary S. Bookwiler* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1904*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *W. C.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>Ignatius S.</i>	<i>3 Sept 1902</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1910</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Ann M.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>
				<i>William C.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Remarks: **SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.** *one for Ignatius S. another for Ann M. & William C.*

Jurisdiction waived Bureau Letter Sept 26, 1903

Former Roll No. *17297*

6-678

NAME: <i>William H. Mattingly</i>				Certificate No. <i>4557103</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.25</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60
	2				2		6 60
	3				3		7 60
	4				4		7 60
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 60
	2				2		13 60
	3				3		7 60
	4				4		7 60
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		27-56 1/2
	3	4 60			3		4 75
	4	6 60			4		4 75
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1		4 75
	2	6 60			2		4 75
	3	6 60			3		4 75
	4	7 60			4		4 75
1915.	1		4 75	1917.	1		
	2		4 75		2		
	3		4 75		3		
	4		4 75		4		
1916.	1		4 75	1918.	1		
	2		4 75		2		
	3		4 75		3		
	4		4 75		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		3-888
	3				3		3-1081
	4				4		2-120

NAME: <i>William H. Mattingly</i>				Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. <i>543040</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary S. Bookwalter, Jdn.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 29 42	1911.	1		18 48
	2		11 42		2		10 48
	3		23 42		3		8 48
	4		12 42		4		11 48
1908.	1		16 42	1912.	1		11
	2		18 48		2		8
	3		24 54		3		6
	4		11 54		4		21 43 60
1909.	1		18 54	1913.	1		24 42
	2		17 54		2		10
	3		14 54		3		6
	4		16 54		4		
1910.	1		15 54	1914.	1		GROUP 3
	2		11 54		2		
	3		10 54		3		
	4		14 50 20		4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Mattinson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115.216 ARMY INVALID. Law: 237290 **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pt I 146 on & l ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 month	25 Nov 07				
	15	12 June 12	23 Apr 13				
	18	25 Nov 12					
	21	25 Nov 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: Pt I

Died: Feb. 23 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1916 So Charleston

Remarks:

Died Feb. 23 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 7 1916

payable to widow Ida Mattinson Rt. South Charleston, O.

Former Roll No. 361 JUL 15 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Mattinson Ida (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810.308 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt I 146 O. Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		Apr 15. 1916	July 7. 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GRAND Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101

6-679

NAME: <u>Charles Mattinson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1115.216</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-18-</u>				Remarks: <u>237.290</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	20	36		2	4	54		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	26	36		3	4	54		3				3				3			3			
	4	1/27	50.6		4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	10	66.82	1924.	1			1928.	1	Cancelled					
	2	25	36		2	12	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	1/29	48-1		3				3				3			3			
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: <u>Ida Mattinson</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>810.308</u>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12-15-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4						4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	7/29	1960		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				2			2			
	3				3		36		3	4	95 50		3	3	4 30		3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattis, Agnes R.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *256.992.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Mattis.*

Service: *Pr. E. 27. Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12. 19. Mar. 1886</i>	<i>20 June 1889</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6294879 Dated 14 July 18 Canceled.*

Died: *Feb 25 1918* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 1 0. 1918* *Windsor*
 payable to *Louise B. Galby* *Mass*

Former Roll No. *3204* NOV 27 1916 MAY 16 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattis, Albert A.* 70 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 53

Certificate No. *945.609.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. E 174 Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>Apr. 17/07.</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
"	<i>33</i>	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 23/12</i>				
	<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Agnes R. Mattis</u>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <u>256992</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3	12			3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	33		2		
	3	22			3	4	36		3	4	33		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	33		4		

REMARKS: **GROUP 3**

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <u>Albert W. Mattis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>945,609</u>							
Last paid to: <u>53</u>				Rate: <u>20: 22.50 32.50</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	8	55.13		2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	7	60		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8	60		2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	7	60		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	9	60		4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

REMARKS: **GROUP 2**

NAME: *Mattis Anna* (S-P. A. 2.) **14**

Certificate No. *37567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. 6 88" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct. 7. 1862	Sept. 2. 1867			
Reis	12	Mar. 19. 1886	May 25. 1891			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
For INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 7. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 17 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mattis Benjamin F.* (S-P. A. 1.) **25543**

Certificate No. *422050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. & Cpt. B. 57 Ind.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct. 7. 15</i>	<i>Feb. 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>100%</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>DEC 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1. 1912</i>	
Inc.		<i>25 Oct 8, 1915</i>	<i>July 10, 1916</i>				
For: <i>30 Oct 8, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>422012</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: 14 Anna Mattis												Certificate No. 37567										
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2					
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	8	50.23		4				4					
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2					
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.64		4				4					
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					

NAME: Benjamin F. Mattis												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 422050											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 6				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	10	4		50	2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	11	4		50	3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	12	4		50	4	
1908.	1	28	22.80	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4		50	2	
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3	4		50	3	
	4	6	36		4	12	36		4	4	75		4	Inc.	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	3			3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	3			3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4			4		

NAME: *Mattis, batharine* MOTHER 102

Certificate No. *241610* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Pt. H. 50 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Apr 19-1865</i>	<i>Mar 12-1888</i>				
		<i>12 Mar 19-1886</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/15* Bureau notified: *1/6/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Mattis, Charles* ~~22972 H. 3058~~ (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *10,019* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr I 3 Minn. I. I.*

Disability: *R. ing hern comp. Chr. diarr + res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 17</i>		<i>12 June 1895</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>12 Dec 1910</i>	<i>31 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Res 22 1/2</i>		<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Vet Home Retail Wash*

Died: *March 7 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clifton, Wash*

Former Roll No. *632/12 - 484/15* Home:

6-681

NAME: 102				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. 241610							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: MOTHER							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Charles Mattis				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 10019							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907				Rate: 17 22 ⁵⁰				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	10/7	51 26 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	3/21	51-		4	11	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1	4/10	51	1912.	1	18	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2	10	51		2	10/15	60 29 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	14	51		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	14	51		4	11	60		4				4		
1909.	1	19	51	1913.	1	4 5/6	29 58	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	25	51		3	4			3				3		
	4	17	51		4	4	67 ⁰⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	19	51	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: *Mattis Christian J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890420* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. Co B. 5 Pa. Vol Cav.*

Disability: *G.S. Wound of left shoulder & breast & res. pleuratic adhesions*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 July 1896</i>	<i>5 Jan 1897</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 5 1918</i>	<i>Feb 3 1919</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 29 1920</i>	<i>76</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE. TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mattis David* 50. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957601* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** 338 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. B 45 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>Mar. 19/07</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 21/12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1919</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA. PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1916* Check No. *2843064* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Christian F. Mattis ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 890420

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: \$17 = 50-50 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	54	1911. 1	15 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	3 4 50	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11 51	2	4 51	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	15 51	3	4 51	3	4 90	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	8 51	4	4 51	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8 51	2	4 51	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	12 51	3	4 51	3	4 152	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9 51	4	13 51	4	4 51	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	Inc. 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 150	3		3	
4	16 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-881

NAME: 50 David Mattis ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 957,604

Last paid to: 338 Rate: 12: 25 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 86	1915. 1	27 58 20	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8 33 13	2	5 86	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	5 86	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	6 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	Inc. ✓	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 36	2	6 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	19 36 17 27	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	8 57	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	9 86	3	4 57	3		3		3		3	
4	7 86	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME: *Mattis, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.) 125

Certificate No. *165673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac E*

Service: *Pt. F 119th Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Dec. 14. 1867</i>	<i>July 17. 1874</i>			
	12	<i>Mar. 19. 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/16/09</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: APR 12 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>105</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mattis Harry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF JUNE 1908*

Service: *Pr. L. 4th Va Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>Aug 21. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 10. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: 125 <i>Harriet Mattis</i>				Certificate No. 165673											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NOVEMBER 4, 1908, 1 6 36
 2 5 36
 3 5 36
 4 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Harry B. Mattis</i>				Certificate No. 1196.215											
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: 18				Remarks: JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9 4 54
 10 4 18
 11 4 18
 12 4 18
 1 4 18
 2 4 18
 3 4 18
 4 4 18
 5 4
 6 4
 1 4 54
 2 4 54
 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1923. 2 9 4 54
 1924. 3 10 4 18
 1925. 4 11 4 18
 1926. 1 12 4 18
 1927. 2 1 4 18
 1928. 3 2 4 18
 1929. 4 3 4 18
 1930. 1 4 4 18
 2 5 4
 3 6 4
 4 1 4 54
 1 2 4 54
 2 3 4 54
 3 4 4 54
 4 5 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mattis Issachar* 24. (3-P. A. 1.) 806

Certificate No. *958.124* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1911
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. G 18' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 12/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 29/07.</i>				
ANCELASE	20	<i>May 15/07</i>	<i>Jan. 27/08</i>				
REISSUE	21	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct 29/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mattis Margaret* 169 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *96643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Levi D*

Service: *At A 51" Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>July 8. 1864</i>	<i>June 29. 1867</i>
	12	<i>Mar. 19. 1886</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/10 P.M* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75*

NAME: 24 Issachar Mattis				Certificate No. 958,124			
Last paid to: 806				Rate: \$5.20:21:			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2	4	44 20		2	5	60
	3	5	45		3	4	60
	4	4	45		4	7	60
	1	5	45		1	8	60
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2	6	60
	3	4	60		3	19	60
	4	4	60		4	22	60
	1	4	60		1	4	
1909.	2	4	60	1913.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	
	4	6	60		4	4	63
	1	4	60		1	4	63
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2	4	63
	3	5	60		3	4	63
	4	5	60		4	20	63

NAME: 169 Margaret Mattis				Certificate No. 96643			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 12			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	17	36		4		
	1	10	36		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		

NAME: *Mattis, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 805

Certificate No. *391.057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Claron*

Service: *Sgt. G. I. Pa L. A.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Nov 22-1893</i>	<i>Feb 15-1894</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22-1918* Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85* 6-679

NAME: *Mattis, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *860767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William O. V.*

Service: *Corpl and Serg. A 119th Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	25	<i>Dec 4-1917</i>	<i>Feb 5-1919</i>			
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:	<i>W. J. M. ray</i>		<i>10 CO 2/19</i>			
	GROUP 2					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1919 6-679

NAME: 805 Mary A Mattis				Certificate No. 391.057														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Date: 12 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: Mary A. Mattis				Certificate No. 860767												
Last paid to: 25-30				Date: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	350.	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	19	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	20	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	21	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	23	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Mattis Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 852

Certificate No. *431-821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pl. Co 105 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 7-1893</i>	<i>Oct 8-1896</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118* 6-579

NAME: *Mattis Sabina* (S-P. A. 2.)

238

Certificate No. *79290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron G*

Service: *Pl. K 138 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8		<i>Aug. 10. 1867</i>			
	12	<i>Mar. 19. 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5-1917.* Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. *204-31* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *67* 6-579

NAME: 852 <i>Mary E Mattis</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 431.821			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	17 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	21 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	18 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: 238 <i>Sabina Mattis</i>				Certificate No. 79290			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: 20				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	4 36	2	36	2	4 36	2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4	
				GROUP 2			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mattis Samuel E**

Certificate No. **1195035** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt. Co. A, 20th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 16, 1920	Nov. 8, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 H. Waveland Kerr NOV 28 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 16 1921 6-651**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattis Sarah* **41867**

Certificate No. **469440** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *P I 5-7 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April '08	6 Oct '78

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sep 10* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1910**

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Kate Neal* ORDER COM'S *11/10/10***

Former Roll No. *38620 Ret* **6-679**

NAME: Samuel E Mattis				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1195035															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

6-681

NAME: Sarah Mattis				Certificate No. 469440																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Mattis William R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A. 1.) 1949

Certificate No. *366 833.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. & Sgt. A 119. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Dec 13/90	Aug 20/92	Incr 24	30	May 11-1913	Jul 10-1913
REISSUE	18	May 17/12	July 19/12			1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA. PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25 1917* Buried: *DEC 8 1917*

Remarks: *Died 11/25-1917 Accrued order dated 2/5/19-
payable to widow Mary A. Mattis FEB 12 1919*

Former Roll No. *44.* Home:

6-681

NAME *Mattis, William J* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1523431* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID*

Service *Pvt H 30 U S V Inf*

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	25	Nov 7 1928 ^R	Jan 21 1929			<i>Nov. 1, 1929</i>	<i>NOV 18 1929</i>

NAME:		William H. Mattis										ACT OF MAY 11, 1919		Certificate No.		366.833.			
Last paid to:				1949				Rate: #2. #8-24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	19	17.60	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2		76		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	51.40		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	5	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	70.60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2		Inc.		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME		William J Mattis											
Certificate No.		1523431											
Fees		None											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID													
RATE-		25											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								25					
FEBRUARY								4-72-50					
MARCH								4-25					
APRIL								4					
MAY								4					
JUNE								4					
JULY								4					
AUGUST								4					
SEPTEMBER								4					
OCTOBER								4					
NOVEMBER								4					
DECEMBER								4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Abby Mattison				Certificate No. 720654			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	18 18 40	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3	
4		4	7 86	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	6 86	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3	
4		4	10 36	MILWAUKEE check cancelled			
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 1				
2		2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Albert Mattison				Certificate No. 209570			
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 24				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 72	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 72 ✓	2		2	
3		3	9 72 ✓	3		3	
4		4	11 72 ✓	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	10 72 ✓	2		2	
3		3	9 72 ✓	3		3	
4		4	13 72 ✓	4		4	
1909. 1	12 72 ✓	1913. 1	Dead	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	72 ✓	2	Check No. 1193298 Dated May 4/13	2		2	
3	12 72 ✓	3	20 57 60	3		3	
4	9 72 ✓	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	12 72 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 72 ✓	2		2		2	
3	9 72 ✓	3		3		3	
4	11 72 ✓	4		4		4	

NAME: Mattison, Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 886908 **ARMY INVALID** **SPECIAL ACT,**
 Service: Capt Co No. 25 Ohio Vol Infr. **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	4	Nov 1907	19 Sept 1907	Reis. 40		July 21, 1914	Aug 20, 1914
Inc. 24	30	April 1908	22 May 1908	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Reis. 30	29	May 1912	6 Feb 1913	72		May 22-1922	June 13-1922

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____
 Died: Mar. 20, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 13 1923
 Remarks: Mr. Wm. J. 3/19/24 Highland Ave Died 3/20/1923 Reimbursement order dated 6-1-23
Atlanta Ga payable to A. W. Mattison
 Former Roll No. 56 154 Act of June 27, 1890. ADMITTED NAT. GR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/4/05 3/15/09 **JUN 2 1923**
 6-661

NAME: Mattison, Alfred J (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1000, 559 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: Wagoner J 9 OV Cav. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	6	Jan 07	21 Aug 07				
Reis. 15	8	June 12	3 Apr 13				
27	"	" 19					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: _____
 Died: July 29-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 23 1917 3-888
 Remarks: Noted 15-2-18. Dated SEP 4 1917 July 29 17 OCT 31 1917 Vermilion
Emma R. Ohio.
 Former Roll No. 102-02 NOV 10 1917 ORIGINAL Home: _____
 6-661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Alexander Mattison

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 172 24 30 #0.50 72

Certificate No. 886908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 10 72		1915. 1 4 120		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 72	
2		2 8 72		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3		3 8 72		3 4 120		3 4 120		3 4 72	
4 12 60		4 8 72		4 120		4 4 120		4 4 72	
1908. 1 11 45		1912. 1 7 72		1916. 1 4 120		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 72	
2 12 11		2 9 72		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3 15 32		3 8 72		3 4 120		3 4 151		3 4 72	
4 10 72		4 7 72		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 72 CHECK	
1909. 1 11 72		1913. 1 4 49		1917. 1 4 120		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 72	
2 6 72		2 4		2 4 120		2 4 150		2 4 72	
3 6 72		3 4		3 4 120		3 4 150		3 4 72	
4 6 72		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 72	
1910. 1 8 72		1914. 1 4 90		1918. 1 4 120		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 72	
2 6 72		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 150		2 4 72	
3 6 72		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 150		3 4 72	
4 14 72		4 4 120		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 72	

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Alfred J. Mattison

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 21 1/2

Certificate No. 1000.559

Remarks: 235.380

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 36		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 64 50		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 64 50		2		2 2	
3 10 23 33		3 12 36		3 4 64 50		3		3 3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 64 50		4		4 4	
1908. 1 11 36		1912. 1 11 36		1916. 1 4 64 50		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 4 36		2 11 36		2 4 64 50		2		2 2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 64 50		3		3 3	
4 36		4 36		4 4 64 50		4		4 4	
1909. 1 11 36		1913. 1 4 39.90		1917. 1 4 64 50		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2 4 49.50		2 4 64 50		2		2 2	
3 11 36		3 4 49.50		3 4 64 50		3		3 3	
4 36		4 4 49.50		4 4 64 50		4		4 4	
1910. 1 11 36		1914. 1 4 50.17		1918. 1 4 64 50		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 11 36		2 5 50.17		2 4 64 50		2		2 2	
3 10 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 64 50		3		3 3	
4 12 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 64 50		4		4 4	

NAME

1 30

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mattison, Althere

Certificate No.

761775

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Pt D 123 N Y Inf

2-5174

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Mattison Althere

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

761775

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Albert Mattison

Service:

Prt. D - 123rd N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	22 Apr. 1913	JUL 22 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Mar 25-1917	Apr 28-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: 1 of 1st Warren S. Smith, 7/25/1913						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913

MAY 9

1917

6-579

Fees 761775

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: ALTHERE MATTISON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 761775

Last paid to: 761775

Rate: ~~12~~ 50 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		8				8	4 36			8	4 75			8	4			8					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		8				8	4 36			8	4 95.50			8	4 30			8					
		4				4	4 36			4	4			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 54 40			2	4 90			2				2					
		8				8	4 60			8	4 90			8				8					
		4				4	4 69.87			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		8				8	4 75			8	GROLD'S PAID			8				8					
		4				4	4 36			4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4					

NAME: *Mattison Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *405321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *Pt F 169. N.Y.V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 July 1894	19 Dec 1894	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 30 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mattison Amelia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *353754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H* *Carlton Station N.Y.*

Service: *1st Lt and Adj. 26 us. C. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 Sept 1890	26 Nov 1892			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4 Apr. 10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 Oct 10</i> <i>3196</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>30 Amanda Mattison</i>										Certificate No. <i>405321</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>IV</i> <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10	36 ✓	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11	36 ✓	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	10	36 ✓	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	13	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3	19	36 ✓	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4	8	36 ✓	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	7	36 ✓	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	10	36 ✓	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	15	36 ✓	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Amelia E. Mattison</i>										Certificate No. <i>353784</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	34	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	9	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	8		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Mattison, Andrew J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

21136

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Yeoman--U S S's Vermont, Minnesota and St. Lawrence

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Mar 13, 1926	Jan 17, 1927		
	90	Aug 4, 1926			

Died Dec 5 1929. Reported JAN 1 8 1930
 Remarks: CR.
 143 Kilburn Rd.
 Garden City
 N.Y.
 JAN 27 1927
 Accrued order dated Dec 5 1929 payable to widow Delia J. Mattison

NAME:

Mattison Andrew J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21136

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Yeoman--U. S. S. - Vermont, Minnesota and St. Lawrence

Disability:

ISSUES:

120

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	MAR 1 1907	OCT 11 1907	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
"	17	Jan 20, 1912					
"	23	4/19/14	APR 22 1913				
Fees:	30	4, 1919					
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: 14 Andrew L. Mattison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

21. 3 6

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

~~17~~ 17 ~~25~~ 25 ~~50~~ 50 Remarks:
~~SEP OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1	11 36			1	4 69			1	4 120			1	0 4 50
1907.		2		1911.		2	✓ 17 36	1915.		2	4 69	1919.		2	4 ✓ 120	1923.		2	0 4 50
		3				3	11 36			3	4 69			3	4 120			3	0 4 50
		4	13 55 49			4	16 36			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	0 4 50
1908.		1	13 36			1	12 36			1	4 69			1	4 120			1	0 4 50
		2	11 36 ✓	1912.		2	15 36	1916.		2	4 69	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	0 4 50
		3	13 36			3	20 36 ✓			3	4 69			3	4 151			3	0 4
		4	15 36			4	14 36			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.
		1	18 36 ✓			1	4			1	4 69			1	4 150			1	Payment Card
1909.		2	8 30 ✓	1913.		2	4 52 33	1917.		2	4 69	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	13 36			3	4 51			3	4 69			3	4 150			3	
		4	19 36			4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	
		1	8 36			1	4 51			1	4 69			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	9 36 ✓	1914.		2	4 51	1918.		2	4 69	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	11 36			3	63 ✓			3	4 99 60			3	4 150			3	
		4	11 36			4	69			4	4 120			4				4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattison, Andrew DEAD

Certificate No. 857340 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Brigadier General

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	26 Mar 1907	12 Dec 1907				
Acce	7	Aug 1909	8 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 7 Aug 1909 Bureau notified: 3-10814 let Martha V Mattison - 8/21/9

Remarks: Memphis Tenn Ch 940504 - 8/12/09 - 36 to And 8/21/9

Former Roll No. 135 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Mattison, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 500422 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 81st Y. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov 21, 1924			
	72	April 1, 1924				

Died: Dec 6 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1926

Remarks: 37087. L

payable to widow Helen C. Mattison

706 Comanche Ave.
Clinton
Iowa

NOV 29 1924

NAME: Andrew J. Mattison				DEAD				Certificate No. 857340															
Last paid to: 84 Nov 1907				Rate: 12-				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		98	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		10 27 1.60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE, Tenn.
Paid widow Martha J. McMinville

NAME		BENJAMIN F. MATTISON.											
Certificate No.		500422											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		50—	72										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	<div style="text-align: center;"> DEAD <i>9th 720</i> </div>					
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	9 th							
MARCH		4	50	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72								
MAY	4	4	50	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							

4 178.20

NAME: Mattison Benjamin F. 22575 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 500422 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: P. 281 N. Y. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: affection of head, nervous prostration & slight deafness of both ears res. of sunstroke. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1722 Aug 1889</u>	<u>18 Sept 1890</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 25 1914</u>	<u>APR 20 1914</u>
<u>Reis</u>		<u>1929 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Feb 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 25 1919</u>	<u>16th</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15-509 Home: Clinton Iowa 726 Camanche Rd 6-681

NAME: Mattison, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410 244 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 22 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1921</u>				<u>May 12 1925</u>	<u>JUN 17 1925</u>
						<u>Remarks: Minn. & Home</u>	
			<u>JUL 20 1925</u>				

Died May 12 1925 Accrued order dated May 12 1925 payable to widow Eva Mattison

Soldiers Home, Minneapolis Minn

NAME

Benjamin F. Mattison

Certificate No.

50422

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

17 19 25 70. 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 16	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 18 01 4 8 51 1 7 51	1912. 1 6 2 8 3 9 4 2 10/14 33	1916. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 150	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 2 8 3 14 4 8 1 7	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 57 1 4 57 80	1917. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 7 3 8 4 7	1914. MAY 6 57 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 132	1923. 2 4 150 3 4 150 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME

CHARLES E MATTISON

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

410244

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4 72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	24 21 60							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK

DEAD

4-6671

NAME: *Mattison Charles E.* 50635 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410244* ARMY INVALID, Law:

Service: *Pri. K. 22 Wis.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes, chr. Liarr & Dis rectum*

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 24009

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>16 Sept 1896</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35108* Home: *Sanitarium* 6-681

NAME: *Mattison Charles E.* *24009 32011* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410244* ARMY INVALID, Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Pri K 22 Wis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RECEIVED 15</i>		<i>17 Feb 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>27 1912</i>	<i>21 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Feb. 15, 1917</i>	<i>June 28, 1917</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Aug 1921</i>	<i>SEP 8 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50635* Home: *32011* 6-681

NAME: *Mattison Cinderella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *292876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin V. B.*

Service: *Sgt Maj 125 R 708.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Aug 1898	23 May 1891			
	12	APR 19 1908				
C.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3576920 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mattison Clara Belle* 91199 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pr 16 + Corp 647 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 Apr 1906	<i>Jerusha C</i>	26 Feb 06	27 Jan 11
				<i>Dewey R</i>	"	27 July 17

Fees:

Transferred from: *Madison, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *24 1916*

Remarks: *Remarried R. F. McElrother Oct 19, 1915*
Br 274 - Sidney Ia.

Former Roll No. *12265* 6-679

NAME: <i>98 Cinderella Mattison</i>					Certificate No. <i>292876</i>														
MAY 4- 1909 Rate: 12 £0					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2		2		8 36 ✓	2		4	36	2			2		2			2	
	3		3		7 36 ✓	3		4	36	3			3		3			3	
	4		4		7 36 ✓	4		4	36	4			4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2		2		8 36 ✓	2		4	36	2			2		2			2	
	3		3		19 36 ✓	3		4	36	3			3		3			3	
	4		4		7 36 ✓	4		4	36	4			4		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2		2		4	2			2			2		2			2		
	3	6 36 ✓	3		4	3			3			3		3			3		
	4	6 36 ✓	4		4	4			4			4		4			4		
1910.	1	8 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	6 36 ✓	2		4 36	2			2			2		2			2		
	3	6 36 ✓	3		4 36	3			3			3		3			3		
	4	7 36 ✓	4		4 36	4			4			4		4			4		

NAME: <i>Clara Belle Mattison</i>					Certificate No. <i>608253</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12+2</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 48	1915.	1	21 42	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2		2		7 43 60	2		19 42	2			2		2			2	
	3		3		11 42 ✓	3		7/30 42	3			3		3			3	
	4		4		10 42 ✓	4		16 42	4			4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 42	1916.	1	7 42	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2		2		9 42	2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3		10 42	3		GROUP 1	3			3		3			3	
	4	Oct 48	4		10 42	4			4			4		4			4	
1909.	1	9 48		1913.	1	10 42	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12 48	2		11 42	2			2			2		2			2	
	3	70 48	3		11 42	3			3			3		3			3	
	4	9 48	4		10/10 42	4			4			4		4			4	
1910.	1	11 48		1914.	1	16 42	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 48	2		16 42	2			2			2		2			2	
	3	14 48	3		20 42	3			3			3		3			3	
	4	7 48	4		16 42	4			4			4		4			4	

NAME: *Mattison, Daniel* 9/05 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011414* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Sgt Co A 19th Reg. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Apr 1900</i>	<i>21 Sept 1900</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Feb 1905</i>	<i>8 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Failure to claim Bureau notified: FEB 17 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mattison, Eliza M. B.* 41446 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Co F 97th N. Y. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *1635 Scott ave Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. 3638 6-679

NAME:

Darius Mattison

Certificate No.

1-011,414

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Eliza M. B. Mattison

Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

638409

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	5 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	6 30	2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	7 36	3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Mattison Elizabeth C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *376836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry K.*

Service: *Capt E 193. N.Y. & Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>31 May 1893</i>			
	12	APR 15 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb 21 1911*

Remarks: *Rep of Rev. Chas. H. Mattison
Ridgebury N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Mattison Emma R** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **833280** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alfred J**

Service **Wagoner I 9 Ohio Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct 12 1923*

Reported *NOV 10 1925*

Remarks:

6-2574

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattison Emma R*

Certificate No. *833.280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred J. Clear*

Service: *Wagoner 1st 9th Caval.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orphan</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Aug 13. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 31. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fees: *W. E. Childs \$7. 11/24/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 8 1917**

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME **Mattison, Fannie A.** **MOTHER**

Certificate No. **555591** ARMY DEPENDENT Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier **Claude H**

Service **Pt C, 34th U S Inf**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died *Mar 27, 1928-R*

Reported **APR 25 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Emma R Mattison

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 833 280

Last paid to:

Plate 1

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME

FANNIE A MATTISON

MOTHER

Certificate No

Fees

555591

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	80	GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

NAME: <u>Mattison, Fannie A</u>		(2-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No. <u>555591</u>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <u>MOTHER 114</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>blonde 76</u>			
Service: <u>Pt 6 34 U.S.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug 15-1902	June 30-1903
	20	SEP 1 1922	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>9</u>		Home:	

NAME <u>Mattison Fannie L</u>		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>795900</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>William R.</u>			
Service <u>Maj. 2" N. Y. Cav.</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<u>Sept. 15, 1927</u> OCT 11 1927		
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: 114 Fannie A. Mattison				MOTHER				Certificate No. 555591							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 20				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME FANNIE L MATTISON		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		795900			
GROUP 2					
RATE—	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mattison, Fannie L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *795900* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William R Mattison*

Service: *Major 2nd N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *#10. Louise J Campbell 11/16/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *69 Walnut St 9/15*
Montclair, N.J. 6-679

NAME: *Mattison, George D.* 23218-D ~~9814~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744,494* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri Co. K. 16 N. Y. Hy. Arty. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>17 Jan. '06</i>				
<i>46</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Aug 1909</i>	<i>16 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 15, 1910*

Remarks: *316 So. 34th St. Tacoma, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *616/7, 578/10, 14028* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattison George P.* Civil War (3-P. A. 1.)
 SPECIAL ACT: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. *115534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1307*
 Service: *Priv 9.86 yrs.* *24 Arcade Bldg. Chicago*
 Disability: *R. J. Ky.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 July 1906</i>	<i>19 Nov 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>	<i>Spec Act.</i>			

Fees: *10 J. R. H. Potts - none.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Apr 09* Bureau notified: *3 May 09 - 3-798 - 4/30/09.*

Remarks: *Malissa F Mattison*
6 Aug 1909.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mattison Hamilton A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *75388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Capt H 12 A J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *G. S. 2nd Lt. foot, Chas. D. Liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11 Nov 02</i>	<i>31 July 03</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>19 MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1916* Check No. *2179878* Dated *8/14/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *522417* Home:

NAME: <u>Mattison George P. Mattison</u>				Certificate No. <u>115.534</u>			
Last paid to: <u>H Oct '06 4 \$8</u>				Rate: <u>10</u> <u>12</u> <u>24</u>			
Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 34 ⁹³	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	15 30	2		2		2	
3	6 39 07	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	8 61 60	3		3		3	
4	8 78	4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	8 17 70 42	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Hamilton A Mattison</u>				Certificate No. <u>75388</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 22.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	6 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	7 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	7 60	4	4 90	4	
1		1	7 60	1	4 90	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
3		3	7 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	7 60	4	GROUP 2	4	
1		1	4 2-80 33	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	15 60	3	4	3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	7 60	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Mattison Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2) 51.186

Certificate No. *661843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.*

Service: *Sgt B 186 O.V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mattison Helen* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *H68.703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* *Surgo. Ky.*

Service: *Priv. A and H 24 reg V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Dec 1897</i>	<i>17 Sept 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>28 Apr 12.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10 May 12.</i> 5251		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Helen M. Mattison Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 51.186 66/843

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		2		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1		
	3	10/27	46.40		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		2		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		3		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4/12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Helen Mattison Certificate No. 468703

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattison Henry

Certificate No. 109,901 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pr I 76 Pa vt ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		23 Feb 07	28 May 07				
Reis. 30		22 May 12	16 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 1, 1918 D-3

Remarks: Centrally Bottom Room 767

Died: Apr 19 1918 Reimbursement order dated NOV 14 1918 OR 4

payable to Charles E. Mattison Franklin Pa

Former Roll No. 3610-02 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattison Israel W.

Certificate No. 1,176,472 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc K 142 0 Inf

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mch 29 1921			

Died: Dec 13 1924 Reported: JAN 21 1925

Remarks: Card 88 Home

NAME: <u>Henry Mattison</u>				Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <u>109.901</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>244060</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2	7 1/2	26.93		2	10	60		2		4 90		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3		4 90		3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2		4 90		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3		4 90		3		
	4	9	60		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2		4 90		2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3		4 90		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3		4 90		3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4		4 90		4		

NAME: <u>ISRAEL W MATTISON</u>		Certificate No. <u>1176472</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1913	
Fees		RATE- <u>72</u>		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY	4	72			
MARCH	4	72			
APRIL	4	72			
MAY	4	72	4 72		
JUNE	4	72	4 72		
JULY	4	72	4 72		
AUGUST	4	72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72		

NAME: *Mattison Israel H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.472* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Muse R. 142 O.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15	15	Dec 22, 1914	Aug 18, 15				
18	Feb 27, 15			Inc.	30	JUN 1 0 1918	
21	Feb 27, 16			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	March 29-1921	APR 15 1921

Fees: *\$10 fee John A. Bommarhart 9/8/1915*

Transferred from: *Cleveland Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

S. S. Home. Ohio

Former Roll No. *APR 26 1922 7 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattison, James* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1539.55* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pre. 76-15 N. J. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	July 1891	7 Apr. 1892	INC.	22	June 6. 1917	July 23. 1917
REISSUE	15	MAY 14 1912	DEC 2 1912			JUN 1 0 1918	
10	JUN 8	1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 1918 3-1081*

Remarks:

Aug 6 1917 2345

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Israel H. Mattison</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1176.472</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18 30 50 72</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	72		2	
	3				3	28	54		3	4	90		3	4	72		3	
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	72	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2	
	3				3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	72		3	
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	54		2	4	197.62		2	4	197.62		2	
	3				3	4	54		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	
	4				4	4	54		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	54.60		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	
	3				3	4	87.50		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	

NAME: <u>James Mattison</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>Civil War</u>				Certificate No. <u>153953</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>22 50 32</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2	
	3	5			3	4	57		3				3				3	
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2	
	3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3	
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2	
	3	4			3	4	67.27		3				3				3	
	4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2	
	3	6			3	4	94.10		3				3				3	
	4	5			4	4	96		4				4				4	

NAME: *Mattison James* (3-P. A. 1.) 23521

Certificate No. *258242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Co V. 16 This Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. *Albion Nebr*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt 20</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>1911</i>				
<i>Pt 22</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/18/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18 - 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 25 - 1913* *73-798*

Remarks: *Albion Nebr*

Check No. *2781211* Dated *Oct 4 - 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *23-373* Home:

NAME: *Mattison James* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *637.884* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt G 47 Iowa Inf* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>5/15/24</i>	<i>3/20/25</i>	<i>Apr 28 1929</i>	<i>MAY 13 1929</i>
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *ck. #15412284 dated 6-4-24 canceled*

Apr 28 1929 Accrued order *AUG 13 1929*

paid to widow Phoebe A Mattison *110 - N. Ave. East Oskaloosa Iowa*

NAME: <u>James Mattison</u>					Certificate No. <u>258242</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20 22⁵⁰</u>					JUN 26 1907 <u>68⁵⁰</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3	17	68 80		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	10	60		1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7	1092		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME		JAMES MATTISON		Certificate No.		637884		Fees		637884		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1															
RATE--	50	50	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	13 PH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	10 PH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	11 PH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JULY	4 50	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	11 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 PH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	11 PH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	11 PH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	10 PH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

20.54

NAME: <i>Mattison James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	637884	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912 23522 Law: Act February 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service:	<i>Pri G 47 Iowa Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Nov 1913</i>	<i>JAN 24 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>7/15/12</i> Transferred from: DES MOINES	Transferred to: <i>Oskaloosa Iowa</i> <i>107 College av</i>
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>23 a.g.</i> <i>374</i>	Home:

6-881

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Mattison James.			
Certificate No.	969572	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 8 Mich Cav Vol		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Dec 7. 1920 Remarks: Letter =	Reported DEC 10 1923
----------------------------------	----------------------

6-8572

NAME: <u>James Mattison</u>												Certificate No. <u>637884</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 @ 70</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 18 21 30 50</u>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1 7				1 4 63				1 4 90				1 4 100				1			
2 7				2 4 63				2 4 90				2 4 50				2			
3 7				3 4 63				3 4 90				3 4 50				3			
4 7				4 4 63				4 4 90				4 4 50				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1 9 36				1 6				1 4 63				1 4 90				1 4 50			
2 18 38				2 8				2 4 63				2 4 90				2 4 50			
3 9 36				3 8 470				3 4 63				3 4 132				3 4 50			
4 8 36				4 4 54				4 4 63				4 4 150				Trans to Mo.			
1 14 39				1 4				1 4 63				1 4 150				Payment Card			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
2 8 45				2 4				2 4 63				2 4 150				2			
3 8				3 4				3 4 63				3 4 150				3			
4 8				4 4 50				4 4 63				4 4 150				4			
1 7				1 4 54				1 4 63				1 4 150				1			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
2 7				2 4 63				2 63				2 4 150				2			
3 8				3 4 63				3 4 63				3 4 150				3			
4 7				4 4 63				4 4 9720				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4			

6-881

NAME		JAMES MATTISON											
Certificate No.		969572											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY		4											
JUNE		4	50										
JULY		4	50										
AUGUST		4	50										
SEPTEMBER		4	50										
OCTOBER		4	50										
NOVEMBER		4	50										
DECEMBER		4	50										

CANCELED

NAME: *Mattison James* 23000 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969,572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. N-8 Mich. Cav. Col.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6 Sept 95</i>			<i>27 Sept 95</i>	<i>INCREASE 76</i>	<i>Dec 22 1913</i>		<i>FEB 1 2 1914</i>
<i>Ref. 28 Jan 99</i>			<i>17 Jan 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec 22 1917</i>			
<i>Reiss. 41 21 May 1912</i>			<i>30 Sept 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 22 1922</i>			
Fees:				<i>30 June 10 1918</i>			
<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>35 Dec. 22 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASH. FRAN. CAL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2242/2-14212</i>			<i>MAR 23 1914</i>	Home <i>6/26/16</i>			6-081

NAME: *Mattison James D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157186* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pr E 13 Ill. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 15 July 09</i>			<i>27 Sept 09</i>	<i>REISSUE 30</i>	<i>24 Aug 1915</i>		<i>26 Sept 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 15 26 Aug 10</i>			<i>21 Sept 10</i>				
<i>REISSUE 25 10 June 12</i>			<i>9 Apr 13</i>				
Fees:							
<i>77-30-24 Aug 15</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 23 1916</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Check No. <i>2845142</i>		<i>NOV 4 1916</i>	
				Reimbursement order dated <i>Dec 8-16</i>			
				payable to <i>Mary B. Mattison</i>		<i>729 allowed</i>	
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>E. J. Weatherhead - 422 allowed</i>			6-081

NAME: James Mattison ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 969,572

Last paid to: Rate: 16 20 30 35 50 Remarks: 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 17 48 PH	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 17 48 P H	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 12 36	3 17 48 PH	3 4 90	3 1 4	3
4	4 12 36	4 15 48 PH	4 4 90	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 16 48 PH	1920. 1 4 102	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 12 36	2 19 48 PH	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2
3	3 12 36	3 1 48 PH	3 4 166 50	3 3 4 50	3
4 14 18	4 19 48 P.H.	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12 18	1913. 1 26 P.H.	1 4 48	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 14 18	2 13 P.H.	2 4 48	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 13 18	3 17 P.H.	3 4 48	3 4 150		3
4 13 18	4 22 42 P.H.	4 4 48	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 12 31 20	1914. 1 17 42 P.H. # Ac. 57 60	1 4 60	1 4 150		1
2 11 36	2 17 48 P.H.	2 4 88	2 4 150		2
3 12 36	3 17 48 P.H.	3 4 90	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3
4 12 36	4 17 48 P.H.	4 4 90			4

6-681

NAME: James d. Mattison Certificate No. 1157186

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 25 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 45 ✓	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 45	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 8 45	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 8 45	4 3 86 67	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 2 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 19 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 5 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 75 ✓	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 76	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 10 42 80	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

1157186

NAME:

Certificate No.

24716

NAVY INVALID

LAW

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Coxswain US N

Disability

20 Yrs' Service

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Home Schedule.	Died	Remarks
	15	Aug 20 1896					Sept. 4, 1925	SEP 19 1925

NAME _____

Certificate No.

2420

NAVY INVALID.

Law :

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service :

Service: *Coastal High*

Disability :

21 Years Service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Crpi 15		20 Aug 96	14 Oct 96				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to: Phila 1/26/12 Bl 1/25/12			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JOHN E MATTISON

Certificate No.

Fees

24716

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		10 NVH	10 NVH									
FEBRUARY		9 NVH	12 NVH									
MARCH	10-15	10 NVH	11 NVH									
APRIL	14-15	10 NVH	10 NVH									
MAY	11-15	10 NVH	11 NVH									
JUNE	12-15	10 NVH	12 NVH									
JULY	12-15	9 NVH	10 NVH									
AUGUST	15-15	9 NVH	10 NVH									
SEPTEMBER	12-15	10 NVH	10 NVH									
OCTOBER	10-15	9 NVH	10 NVH									
NOVEMBER	12-15	11 NVH	11 NVH									
DECEMBER	11 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH									

NAME: 16 John E Mattison					Certificate No. 24716				
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908					Rate: 15				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5 45 ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	5 45 ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	6 45 ✓	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	Trans	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 45 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2	8 45 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	5 45 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	11 45 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 45 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2	5 45 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	5 45 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	11 45 ✓	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Mattison, John E.

(3-P. A. S.)

215

Certificate No.

24,716

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISEMENT.

Service:

Boyswain, U.S. Navy.

Disability:

20 years' service.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL.		15 Aug. 20/96	Oct. 14/96				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

N.Y. - 1/26/12

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

On New York Naval Hospital fr. 11/17/11 to 11/30/11.
Phila. Naval Home from 1/20/12.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

215

John E. Mattison

24716

Last paid to:

11/4/11

Rate:

15

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	45N	1919.	1	20	45N	1923.	1	14	15N
	2				2				2	24	45N		2	19	45N		2	14	15N
	3				3				3	27	45N		3	18	45N		3	13	15N
	4				4				4	9	45N		4	15	45N		4	13	15N
	1				1				1	8	45N		1	16	45N		1	11	15N
1908.	2			1912.	2	20	45N	1916.	2	10	45N	1920.	2	13	45N	1924.	2	12	15N
	3				3	26	45N		3	10	45N		3	16	45N		3	New card	
	4				4	25	45N		4	X	X		4	11	45N		4	Trans to Mo.	
	1				1	24	45N		1	X	X		1	12	45N		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2			1913.	2	22	45N	1917.	2	X	X	1921.	2	13	45N	1925.	2		
	3				3	9/5	45N		3	X	X		3	9	45N		3		
	4				4	11-14	45N		4	X	X		4	16	45N		4		
	1				1	1/4	45N	1918.	1	27	270 ⁰⁰		1	16	45N		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	28	45N		2	16	45N	1922.	2	13	45N	1926.	2		
	3				3	31	45N		3	10	45N		3	17	45N		3		
	4				4	20	45N		4	18	45N		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Matthew John F.* ST AL ACT. Civil War. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt B 4 Ill Vol Cav.*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 19 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Sept 11</i>	<i>20 Sept 11</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 1912</i>	<i>M 23 1912</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1913* *B. C. 9/29/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mathison Lucas V. S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124. 588* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st. I 81 NY V 84 E Bridge St. Chicago Ny*

Disability: *Stroke & Ch. heart dis. & fractum. High res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Nov. 98</i>	<i>8 Dec. 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *17 June 10* Bureau notified: *22 Sept 10* *2999*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mattison, Lucinda* **DECEASED** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Luther*

Service: *Co G. 86 N.Y. Vol. Inf. - 212 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Ca.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 4, 1915</i> Bureau: <i>Oct 1, '15</i> Check No. <i>8543763</i> Dated <i>4 Sept 1915</i> Canceled.						
Remarks: <i>Saint Helena Ore Callaway, Neb.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3543</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Mattison alias Madison* **ORR** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Reg 211 Re Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>28 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>16 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>		<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>21 April 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 13, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>20 1919</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1286 R. 2</i>				Home: <i>Yonkersville, Pa</i>			

NAME: <u>Lucinda Mattison</u>		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <u>636323</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 36	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 GROUP 3	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 9 30	2 11 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11/12 36	3 23 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 10/6 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: <u>Oren D. Mattison alias Madison</u>		Certificate No. <u>595030</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4/10/12</u>		Rate: <u>15 22 32</u>	
Remarks:		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 67 50	1911. 1 9 67 50	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 96
2 7284 50	2 6 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50
3 8 45	3 6 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50
4 8 45	4 6 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50
1908. 1 13 67 50	1912. 1 8 67 50	1916. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1 4 67 50
2 7 67 50	2 6 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50
3 10 67 50	3 8 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50
4 9 67 50	4 7 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50
1909. 1 7 67 50	1913. 1 11 67 50	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 67 50
2 15 61	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50
3 8 67 50	3 5/5 24 28 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50
4 6 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50
1910. 1 10 67 50	1914. 1 4 67 50	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 67 50
2 6 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50
3 8 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50
4 6 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 103 60	4 4 103 60

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Mattison Margaret**

Certificate No. **872 781** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt H 2 N J Cav**

6-6374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec 11, 1928.						
Reported JAN 24 1929						
Remarks:						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, A. 2.

NAME **Mattison Margaret**

Certificate No. **87278 /** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Priv. Co. 2nd N. J. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		May 3-1918	July 9-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

1919 6-679

NAME

MARGARET MATTISON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

872781

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK

4 30 CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret Mattison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

872781

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	19 4 30	1		1	
2		2		2		2	7/11 300 83	2		2	
3		3		3		3	5 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Marshall A. Mattison</i>					Certificate No. <i>978354</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 1/4 25</i>														
Remarks: <i>1-2</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	14	287		2	7			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	75		4	Inc. ✓			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha Mattison</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>714481</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/31	107		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattison Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714 481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Remained* FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George D*

Service: *Pr And Sgt K. 16 N. Y. 86 Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1919</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>		

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081-* **JUN 2 1919**

Remarks: *Remained June 9. 1919 - to Herman E. Burnham*
Tacoma, Wash -
316 South 34th St.

Former Roll No. *1 1919* *June comm.* 6-679

NAME: *Mattison, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844 332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Marshall A.*

Service: *1st Sergt LD 81st New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 30. 1917</i>	<i>May 2. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 11 1918** 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattison Mary E.*

Certificate No. *892086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1914.*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Pr. 9th and 2nd N.Y. H. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Jan 26, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Flora I Schirley</i>	<i>10/6/20</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Dec. 1, 1921 Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattison Mathias* 25578

Certificate No. *810770* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
ACT MAY 1th, 1912

Service: *Priv. A. 1 Minn. Inf.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1908</i>	MAR 21 1908	Reissue	<i>15</i>	<i>June 12-1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>Nov. 27-1915</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>Nov. 27-1920</i>	<i>May 20-1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	<i>lead</i>
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Sept. 6, 1922 Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **44176** Home: **34107**

Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary W. Mattison</i>				Certificate No. <i>892.086</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mathias Mattison</i>				Certificate No. <i>810770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	10 27 ²⁰	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 132
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	18 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	9960	1922. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

~~Milton Mattison~~

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 775-5669

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	13	46	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	10	36		2	10	46		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	11	36		3	11	46		3	9	96		3	4	72
	4				4	10	36		4	13	46		4	10	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	10	57	1920.	1	9	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	36		2	13	57		2	10	96		2	4	72
	3				3	19	36		3	11	57		3	10	169		3	4	72
	4				4	12	36		4	11	57		4	10	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	12	57	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	11			2	12	57		2	11	216		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	19	46		4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	46		1	1	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	12	46		2	4	57		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	14	46		3	4	93		3				3		
	4				4	12	46		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME Olin T Mattison

Certificate No.

1,224,750

Fees

None

\$2. Milo B Stevens & Co.

8-4-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-

12

~~12~~ 24

24

24

JANUARY

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

APRIL

75 65 60 4

4

4

MAY

15 12 4

4

4

JUNE

B-4

4

4

4

JULY

4

4 95 4

4

AUGUST

4

4-12 4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4 24 4

4

OCTOBER

4

4 4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4 4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mattison Samuel W.		25912 ¹ / ₈ (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 266 417	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: Pri. 7 8 Minn.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	7 Mar., 1907	JUN 10 1907
Accd			11 Apr 1911
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: 22 Dec 1910		Bureau notified: Jul Mar 1910	
Remarks: Pay to widow Abby			
Former Roll No. 88012		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Mattison, Sarah E		DEAD (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 421 913	ARMY WIDOW.		15156
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW			
Name of Soldier: Gideon Mattison			
Service: Pr H 44 Ills. V. S.			
74		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	2 Oct 1895	23 Mar 1896
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov 21, 1917		Bureau notified: DEC 15 1917	
Remarks: Check No. 5707.465 Dated Dec 14, 1917 Canceled			
Former Roll No. 5782			

6-679

NAME: Samuel H. Mattison					Certificate No. 266417														
Last paid to: APR 1907					Rate: 12 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		18 52 67		2		MILWAUKEE		2				2		
	3		15 67 20		3		GROUP 8		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Mattison					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 421913									
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 12 20 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		23 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		12 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		23 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1		30 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 28 36		2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 69.67		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		3 36		2		4 36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattison, Silas B.*

Certificate No. <i>440605.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act May 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Priv. F. 57 Pa. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23 May. 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 25, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattison, Silas B.*

Certificate No. <i>440605</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Service: <i>Priv. F 57 Pa. Inf</i>		
Disability: <i>Chr. rheum. res. dis. heart.</i>		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>661 G.L.</i>				Home: <i>Knoxville Pa</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Silas B. Mattison</i>												Certificate No. <i>440605</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1/4/1913 \$24.</i>						Rate: <i>27.38-50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
	1				1				1	4	81		1	4	114		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	139 ²⁰		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	22 ¹⁰		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	81	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	GROUP 1		1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4				4		

6-381

NAME: <i>Silas B. Mattison</i>												Certificate No. <i>440605</i>							
APR 4 1908						Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	51		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4				4				4		
	1	9	66 ⁴⁰		1	4		PITTSBURGH											
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	Act May		1917.	2	1912		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: *Mattison, Silvinia S.* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD. 15204

Certificate No. *549 621* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '02, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Theodore R. Mattison*

Service: *Po C 1 Mich E + M. V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	17 Jan 1902	27 Mar 1903			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 6-1917			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9 1918* Bureau notified: *S-J-EP 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5790* JUN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: *Mattison Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556 754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Squire J. Mattison*

Service: *Cork. E. 40th Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	7	16 th Mch. 1903	28 th July 1903			
INC. 032	12	19 th Apr. 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *not known* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8645* 6-679

NAME: *Mattison, Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620.778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv. - Co. - 43 La. Cav. Vol.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & fits*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. X</i>		<i>1 July, 1890</i>	<i>11 July, 1891</i>				
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Revs 16 1/2</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1915* **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Widow - Berlin Bldg. - Tacoma Wash.*

Died *Aug 8, 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 25 1915* *705 South O St.*

payable to widow *Ursula M. Mattison Tacoma*

Former Roll No. *202/4-466/4* Home: *Nash* 6-681

OCT 7 1915 - ORIGINAL

NAME: *Mattison Ursula M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. Co 4 La Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 23. 15</i>	<i>Sept 25. 15</i>	<i>Tris '80</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Remarks: *Tacoma Wash 705 S O St.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 4**

6-679

NAME:

Mallison, William

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

33570

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ord Seaman U S S Maine

Disability:

Inj to L side of head and L jaw and inj to R leg
21 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		19 Nov 1902	30 Jan 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2316				Home:			

6-577

NAME:

William Mattison

376

Certificate No.

33570

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

2316

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	16
	2				2	11 A. M. F.			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	12 S E R			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 S E R		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	11 S E R			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	
	3				3	17 N D E			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 A. T.		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	15 N. D. B.			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: *Mattison, William* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205682* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Cot D 57 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Dis of liver res. disease heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9 Feb 1904</i>	<i>4 Mar 1904</i>			<i>Reimbursement order dated Dec 17, 1913</i>	
						<i>Payable to Howard Mattison</i>	
						<i>Post Office R.D.*1, Gaines, Pa.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1913.* Bureau notified: *May 29, 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *721 G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattison, William* SPECIAL ACT. 3247

Certificate No. *424,405* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpl. R. 21" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>24 June, 1906</i>	<i>22 June, 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29, 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 6, 1913.*

Remarks: *1004 E. Morrison St., Portland, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *GR. 628/14, 468/9 ad. 22558, 14949* Home: *Adm. 42910 Disch 1/29/12*

6-681

NAME:

William Mattison

Certificate No.

205682

APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	13			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	9			2				2				2				2	
		3	14 90			3	10			3				3				3				3	
		4	10			4	11			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3	10			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10	1914.		1	39 To date of death	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:

William Mattison

Certificate No.

424,405

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 72	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	12 72			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	12 72			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	12 72			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 72	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 72			2	11 72			2				2				2				2	
		3	14 72			3	7 72			3				3				3				3	
		4	14 72			4	4 72			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 72	1913.		1	GROUP 3	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	9 72			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	7 72			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	13 72			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 72	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10 72			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	10 72			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	12 72			4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattison William*

Certificate No. *77774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt St 2 9th Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 14 1907</i>	<i>NOV 11 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>				

Fees:

26 *Accrued order dated July 9/19*
payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mon. 24 1918.* Bureau notified: *APR 6 - 1918.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JUL 1 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mattison William A*

Certificate No. *806366* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Priv 16 Wis Inf and Caval 6th 7 Wis Inf*

Guardian: *Clara B. M. Glothlen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 21. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 18. 1916</i>	<i>Dewey R.</i>	<i>Jan 21. 1916</i>	<i>July 27. 1917</i>

Fees: *5 Year Fee 10. JUN 2 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Clara B. M. Glothlen - San* *Dropped OCT 23 1917*
Osceola Co. Va. Dist Ct.
Apr. 5/16 - Bond \$400 - Oct 5/16
Authority filed with June 1916 voucher.

Former Roll No. MAY 20 1918

NAME: <i>William Mattison</i>				Certificate No. <i>777794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19-</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		636 ✓
	2				2		636 ✓
	3				3		736 ✓
	4		25 307 ✓		4		736 ✓
1908.	1		836 ✓	1912.	1		936 ✓
	2		836 ✓		2		636 ✓
	3		636 ✓		3		636 ✓
	4		736 ✓		4		25 836 ✓
1909.	1		636 ✓	1913.	1		4 57
	2		736 ✓		2		4
	3		736 ✓		3		4
	4		836 ✓		4		4 57
1910.	1		1136 ✓	1914.	1		4 57
	2		736 ✓		2		4 57
	3		1136 ✓		3		4 57
	4		836 ✓		4		4 57
1915.	1		4 57	1916.	1		4 57
	2		4 57		2		4 57
	3		4 57		3		4 57
	4		4 57		4		4 57
1917.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57
	2		4 57		2		
	3		4 57		3		
	4		4 57		4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7/22 3230		2		
	3		26		3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William A Mattison</i>				Certificate No. <i>806366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+2</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. <i>Clara D. M. Mattison - Gay</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Mattison William R* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Major 2 ny. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Ins 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Oct 10</i>	<i>7 Nov 10</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 12 12</i>	<i>1</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1915 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Check No 8416856 Dated AUG 4, 1915 Canceled AUG 11 1915*

Remarks: *W*

Died *7/2* 1915 Accrued order dated *Sept. 7, 1915*

payable to widow *Fannie L.* *69 Walnut St. 9/15*

Former Roll No. *Montclair, N. J.*

NAME: *Mattison, Winchester G.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv 63 ny v La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>11 June 1904</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>28 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>	<i>Jan 12 1917</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 mch 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Eugene F. Mattison</i>	<i>106 Kirk Block Syracuse N.Y.</i>	
<i>Relassua 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>50.00</i>	<i>amt allowed</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ruffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *82.7*

Died: *12/28/15* Bureau notified: *1-1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9638446 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 26 1917*

NAME: <i>Mattix Carey A</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>2176</i>					
Certificate No. <i>1124323</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: War with Spain.					
Service: <i>P 6 158 Ind</i>							
Disability: <i>Mal Pois.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Apr 08</i>	<i>9 May 08</i>			<i>11</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 10</i>	<i>3 June 10</i>				
Fees: <i>2 N. S. Collins 6/3/10</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1987</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Mattix David L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1212528</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <i>Pv. I, 3rd Tenn. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 8 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. James I. Parker Paid 12/13/22</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 20 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Carey A. Mattix</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124323</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10-12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	16	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	13	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	13	36
	1				1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4						

NAME: Mattix, Elijah W.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 710276	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 3, 1907
Service: Sgt D 169 Pa. I. M. Inf			
Disability: 8			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Feb. 1907	18 Apr. 1907
Inc	20	27 Mar. 1909	22 Apr. 1909
Reis	22 1/2	18 May 1912	30 July 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died: 12/2/14		Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 356 A. J.		Home: Sharon, Pa.	

NAME: MATTIX, GEORGE W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 685 053	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt H 6 U S V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: Apr. 13, 1923		Reported: MAY 11 1923	
Remarks:			
<p>Accrued order dated MAR 22 1924 payable to widow <u>Mary A. Mattix</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;">PTD # St Paul Kans.</p>			

NAME: <u>Elijah W. Mattix</u>										Certificate No. <u>710276</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/107-12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 22 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	4 ³⁰		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8/9 383 11 67 ⁵⁰			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	61 ⁷		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE W MATTIX</u>										Certificate No. <u>685053</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattix, George St.*

Certificate No. *685053* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt N 6 U S V I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *dis of mouth & loss of teeth res of surgery* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 2 mch 1895</i>	<i>18 Feb 1896</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *900* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattix Jeremiah* *26740*

Certificate No. *1017786* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. G 151 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb. 3-1915</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 10</i>	<i>16 Feb 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>7 MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917* *No. 4791313 Dated 8-4-19 Canceled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 26740* Home: *Buffalo* 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Mattix</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>685053</i>															
Last paid to: <i>George H. Mattix</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 32.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		Trans to Mo.		4								
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3	9			3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4	9			4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4	9			4				4	4	150		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															

NAME: <i>Jeremiah Mattix</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1017786</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Jeremiah Mattix</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 18.2250</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57.10		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 2															

NAME: <i>Mattix Luther</i>		24185 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1019301</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri G/51 Ind Inf.</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>1910 Mch 1915</i>	
Fees:		<i>22 10 Mch 1920</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Tecumseh</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Nebr</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>23-80292</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mattix Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>41255-</i>	
Certificate No. <i>679068</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>			
Service: <i>P. O. 10 and P. O. 150 Ind.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr 1909</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 11-1919</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 16 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>38883 Act</i>			

6-679

NAME: Luther Mattix Certificate No. 1079301

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	49 30		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	2	40 36 27	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4 15	35 2	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4		106 40		4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME: Mary Mattix Certificate No. 679068

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to: 20 25 Rate: 20 Remarks: 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Mattix Nelson* 21626 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *326573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P G 63 Ind*

Disability: *Piles and Res Dis of Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1774 Feb 02</i>	<i>11 June 02</i>	REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>July 30-1912</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1914</i>
		<i>Inc 44 2 Feb 10</i>	<i>19 Feb 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *2 J S Rogers 7/19/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 19 1916*

Died: *June 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *CEL NO. 3083898*

FOR 90 DATED *12/4/16* MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. *M. H.* ON *12/10/16*

Former Roll No. *223141* Home: *M. H. 4/4/19* 6-681

NAME: *Mattix, Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *326573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *may*

Service:

Disability: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 19 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>30 to</i>		<i>FEB 4 - 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mattix Robert F.</i>		(S. A. L.) <i>2366</i>					
Certificate No. <i>1118403</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl I 38 U.S.I.</i>							
Disability: <i>Mal Pois.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 12 Aug 08</i>	<i>17 Sept 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>14</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2129</i>				Home:			

PAYEE *SAMUEL W. MATTIX* FILE NO. *1196981*
 FILE NO. *X.C. 2441.530*

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>chg. ch. Final Adm. Accts. Section</i>	<i>9-20 Set acc. Blg</i>	
<i>P. Riley</i>	<i>4 APR 28 1939</i>	
<i>ae</i>		

NAME:

Robert F. Mattix

Certificate No.

1118403.

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24		1923.	2	4 8	
	2				2	6 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			10	4 8	
	3				3	12 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			11	4 8	
	4				4	7 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			12	4 8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24		1924.	1	4 8	
	2				2	7 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 8	
	3				3	7 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 8	
	4				4	13 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 24		1917.	1	4 24		1921.	1	4 24		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2		
	3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3		
	4	6 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
1910.	1	7 24		1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1	4 24		1926.	1		
	2	6 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2		
	3	6 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3		
	4	7 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
GROUP 2 PAID																TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Mattix Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Isiah*

Service: *P K 66 Ohio Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 Oct 1902	23 Apr 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11592* OCT 26 1916-679

NAME: *Mattix, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *318932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Simon S* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 174 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES *30* MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *July 4, 1928*

Reported: *JUL 26 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A Mattix				3422				Certificate No. 551038															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7 SER			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12 ND			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 SER			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 SER			2	4	36		2	4 75		2				2			
	3				3	16 EMS			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4				4	12 DD			4	4	36		4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 R.T.			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME SARAH C MATTIX		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 318932		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-1081
A 7/17

NAME: *Mattix Sarah C* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *318932* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Mattix Simon S*

Service: *Pr & 17 1/4" Ohio V &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>26 Dec 1891</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7078* 6-670

NAME: *Mattler Stephen* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982345* ARMY INVALID. 27870
Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 11 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>27 Mch 07</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>29 Dec 10</i>	<i>10 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC. 18 1911**

Remarks: *Ed 1/2 from 7 Jan 07 to 26 Mch 07 as West Sapp & Inc under Act June 90 #27870*

Former Roll No. *Act 27870* Home: *City 2612 N. B. Indian* 6-681

NAME:

Sarah C. Mattix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

318932

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10	1	4 38	1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	21	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	14	1	4 36	1	75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4	22	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	16 4 30	4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

Stephen Mattler

Certificate No.

982345

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

15.70

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 60	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 60	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—		GROUP - 2											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	15	1915.		1	60	1919.		1	75	1923.		1	30				
		2				2	15			2	60			2	75	1927.		2					
		3				3	12			3	60			3	75			3					
		4				4				4	60			4	75			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	20	1916.		1	60	1920.		1		1924.		1	30				
		2				2				2	60			2	75			2	30				
		3				3	21			3	60			3	90.50			3	30				
		4				4	15			4	60			4	90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	60	1921.		1	90	1925.		1					
		2				2	4			2	60			2	90			2					
		3				3	4			3	60			3	90			3					
		4				4	60			4	60			4	90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1	75	1922.		1	90	1926.		1					
		2				2	60			2	75			2	90			2					
		3				3	4 60			3	75			3	90			3					
		4	11			4	60			4				4				4					
																GROUP 2 PAID							
																TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: *Mattman, Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Mattman*

Service: *Pri. Batty - K 4 " 2nd. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 mch. 1906</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Atice M.</i>	<i>3 mch. 1906</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1909</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Jessie K.</i>	<i>11 mch. 1907</i>	<i>31 mch. 1913</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>10 paid Milo B Stevens Co 9/25/07</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Mattock, Hester A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *290871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mattock, Thomas J*

Service: *Pr G 46 " Mo V S I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>mch 19, 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPERA, KAN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/29/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1917</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Check No. 5494634 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>712</i>						

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Mattman</i>				Certificate No. <i>631350</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42
	2				2	8	
	3	25	216 40		3	12	
	4	10	36		4	7	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	
	2	10	42		2	10	
	3	10	48		3	10	
	4	9	48		4	12	
	1	9	48	1913.	1	11	
1909.	2	10	42 63		2	9	37 87
	3	10	42		3	18	
	4	10			4	13/14	36
	1	10			1	17	36
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	15	36
	3	10			3	22	36
	4	8			4	18	36
	1			1915.	1	16	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	17	36
	4				4	17	36
	1				1	15	36
	2				2	22	36
	3				3	15	36
	4				4	22	36
	1				1	19	36
	2				2	20	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	20	1.13
	1				1	13	75
	2				2	14	75
	3				3	19	75
	4				4	14	75
	1				1	15	75
	2				2	11	75
	3				3	15	75
	4				4	15	75
	1				1	13	75
	2				2	11	75
	3				3	11	75
	4				4	14	90
	1				1	12	90
	2				2	11	90
	3				3	12	90
	4				4	12	90
	1				1	13	90
	2				2	9	90
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattock, Ira C. (Dec'd.)

Certificate No. 21,543 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri D. 1 Battn. 11 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Restn.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>20 Oct. 1908</u>				
<u>Reid.</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endg. Mch. 12, 1907, date of death
Payable to Rebecca M., widow.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mattock, Rebecca M.

Certificate No. 662,866 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ira C.

Service: Pri. D. 1 Battn. 11 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14 June 1907</u>	<u>20 Oct. 1908</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1909.</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/1/1910 Bureau notified: Reptd. by Percy K. Mattock June 23, 1910

Remarks: Letter filed with id. m.

Former Roll No. 29 **BOSTON, MASS.** Woodstock Valley Ct

6-679

NAME: <u>Ira C. Mattock (Deid.)</u>												Certificate No. <u>21,543</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 Mch '07 @ 1/2</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908 column:
 11/4/08 29.18
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Rebecca M. Mattock</u>												Certificate No. <u>9440</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908 column:
 12 36
 10.
 13.
 13
 11 36
GROUP 3

NAME <i>Virginia J.A. Mattock</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>87853</i>															
Last <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 36 Knoxville.</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>6/26 21.60</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

Pair Mack Mattock & Clint Maryville Tenn.

NAME <i>AMELIA MATTOCKS</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees <i>923784</i>													
		GROUP 3											
RATE— <i>30</i>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED to Let to P.M. 7/2/27

NAME: *Mattocks, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *923784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jason L.*

Service: *P. C. 12" Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 18 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 13 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1922* 6-679

NAME: *Mattocks, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025053* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pvt Co I. 2" Arto Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. Pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	5	Nov 1900	27 May 1901
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 April 1910</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>

Fees: *2-5/2/10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eureka spgs Ark*

Former Roll No. *6* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Amelia Mattocks</i>										Certificate No. <i>923784</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Mattocks</i>										Certificate No. <i>1025053</i>									
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2/10</i>		Remarks: <i>GROUP 2 - 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>6</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 30</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>16 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 24</i>		2		<i>22 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 24</i>		3		<i>13 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 24</i>		4		<i>13 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 24</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>18 24</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 24</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 24</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>16 31 57</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		

TRANS. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mattocks, Brewer</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.}	
Certificate No. <i>1082194</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Asst. Surg. 7 Minn. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1848 HJ</i>		Home: <i>Edgewood Park, Pa.</i>	
		OCT 10 1916	

NAME: <i>Mattocks Charles P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1.150.070</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Col. 17th Me Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>16 May 1910.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>17 May 1910 (Agents card).</i>	
Remarks: <i>Paid wtd. Ella R. as pr Acct. Ord. 1 Aug. 1910.</i> <i>(for payment on Reis, decd, issued 1 Aug 1910, see Gen Lgus cards, 1910-1911)</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Brewer Mattocks</u>					Certificate No. <u>1092194</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1/4/08 - 8.</u>					Rate: <u>12. #25 34 70.50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	17			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	16	67		1	13	44 ⁹⁰		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	13			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	12			4	18	89 ³³		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	15			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	10			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Charles P. Mattocks</u>					Certificate No. <u>1150.070</u>										
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Dead (1909-10).</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 3			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	23	2280.		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	16	2920	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattocks Charles P. dead* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.150.070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Col. 17th Me. Inf.* SPECIAL ACT, ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest +</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>1 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Rees</i>		<i>16 May 1910</i>	<i>Pay. wid Ella R.</i>			<i>Paid.</i>	
<i>ending</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accd. paid under Act Feb. 6. 1907, Aug 16. 1910*

Rest + Rees to al. under Spec Act.

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattocks Edwin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *226377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl A. 42 Ill US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2021 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
<i>ISS: 2250</i>		<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: *May 17. 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3094 JUN 27 1890* Home: *ad 12/2/14*

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLA R MATTOCKS

Certificate No.

706641

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50	50	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4-50	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

10.3-1081-1/17/30.

(3-P. A. 2.)						
SPECIAL ACT.						
NAME <i>Mattocks Ella R.</i>						
Certificate No. <i>706.641</i>	ARMY WIDOW.					
Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>						
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles P. Mattocks</i>						
Service: <i>Col. 17th Me. Inf. (Civil War) 4th Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. (War with Spain)</i>						
ISSUES	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 50</i>		<i>16 June 1910</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1910</i>		<i>52</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME</i>						
6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)							
MATTOCKS EPHRIAM H							
Certificate No. 1149348	ARMY INVALID						
Law:							
Service Pt 2 Indpt Batty Minn V L Arty							
Disability							
6-6571							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 16, 1921				<i>May 31 1923</i>	JUN 1923
				Remarks: <i>(37)</i>			
<i>May 31 1923</i> Accrued under order dated SEP 12 1923 to widow <u><i>Marcia Mattocks</i></u>				1523-Beaumont St Dallas, Texas			

NAME: Ella R. Mattocks				CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 706.641											
Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1912				Rate: 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	150.		4	4	150.		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattocks, Ephraim H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Certificate No. 1149348 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pos 2" Indph Batty Minn. Vol L.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	17 Jan'y 1908	8 Sept 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	15 Jan'y 1910	13 Apr 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		19 Feb'y 5 1916			72	Sept. 12 1921	Jan 18 1922
Fees:	22	50 Feb'y 5 1921		Rev	72	June 16 1921	Jan 23, 1923

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks: (Writes) Rev to correct com. of due (1-23-23)

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1922 Home: W 11-9/7/22

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattocks, Fred

Certificate No. 1191631 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: St. A. 46 U.S. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Oct. 25-1920	AUG 10-1921				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME Ephraim H Mattocks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1149348
 Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12 15⁰⁰ - 1932 51 72 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		378	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 36		2		4 96		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 46 ⁰⁰		3		4 96		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		15 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 96		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		INC. 56 ⁸⁸		2		4 96		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		19 36		3		4 57		3		4 151 ⁸⁰		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		14 36		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 57		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 57		2		4 216		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 80 ⁴⁰		3		4 216		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 46		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Fred Mattocks ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1191631
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mattocks George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194.405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service: *Pr. No. 27 U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 22. 1921</i>				
<i>\$20 John H. Morris pd 11/16/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mattocks, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920700* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. No. 177 Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>		<i>28 June 1912</i>	
<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>19</i>		<i>20 Aug 1915</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
				<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>" " 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Gay Hathaway</i>			
Died: <i>1/8/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4031 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Mattocks James J (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 185456 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: 1st Sgt A and Com Sgt 41 02d
 Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	11 Apr 07	18 Dec 07				
Reis.	30	25 May 12	5 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1916 Orangeville O
 Remarks: Orangeville O
 Died Feb. 29 1916 Burial order dated JUL 1 1 1916 Orangeville
 payable to widow Sallie J Mattocks Ohio
 Former Roll No. 3382 JUL 19 1916 m Home:

6-681

NAME: Mattocks, Jane (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 310455 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: 19 Apr. 1908
 Name of Soldier: Mattocks, Robert S.
 Service: Co H 12th Mo V Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Apr 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Thc 30 May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: JUL 19 1916 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 425

6-679

NAME: <u>James J. Mattocks</u>				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. <u>185,456</u>										
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>24-30</u>				Remarks: <u>247.970</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		4 90.	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	10	60		2		4 90		2				2	
	3				3	11	60		3		4 90		3				3	
	4	9	98.13		4	11	60		4		4 90		4				4	
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	10	69.119	1928.	1	Cancelled
	2	9	60		2	11	80		2		DEAD		2				2	
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	8	5 86.		3				3	
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4	
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	14	60		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4	
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	12	60		4	4	90.		4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Jane Mattocks</u>				Certificate No. <u>370,455</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Mattocks Jason L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23451 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701, 273* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pri - C - 12 - Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>15 nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1916</i>	<i>April 7. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Jan 1911</i>	<i>2 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 27-1921</i>	<i>APR 20 1921</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 19 1922</i> 1081 <i>L</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 28 1922</i>							
Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 19, 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1922</i>							
<i>per will to widow Amelia Mattocks Gladstone, Oregon</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>377, 1916</i> 1937-4572-AJ. 27497				Home: <i>NOV 22 1922 ORIGINAL</i>			
<i>MAY 9 1921 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Mattocks Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.) 6033

Certificate No. *1146983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Cpl - I - 28 - USL*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Oct 06</i>	<i>June 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>153</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jason L. Mattocks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1917</u>				Certificate No. <u>701,273</u>											
Last paid to: <u>@ 8th Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 15 25 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000				Rate: <u>72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	40 ³⁰	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	1/22	35 ³³		4	11	45		4	4	75		4		120		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45		1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	199.13		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		75		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Jerse Mattocks</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1146983</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <u>6.033</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	7/6	18		2	4	18		2		18
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4		

NAME: *Mattocks, John N.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl E 31" Ia. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1525	May 1907	6 Jan 1908				
	2011	Oct 1907	26 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Section 4719, R. S.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *12" Feb 1909*

Former Roll No. *4684 JUN 27 1890* Home *Dis 5/29/10* 6-681

NAME: *Mattocks, Joseph.* DEAD SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri Co G. 9 Mo. S. Mil Cav.* DEAD

Disability: *Dis. of spinal cord resig. aff. SPECIAL ACT hip & leg and epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #30</i>		<i>15 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1906</i>				DEAD
<i>" 4024</i>		<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>11 April 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *2/19 1913 order dated 2/6/15*

Died: *P.M. No date* Bureau notified: *31081-5/14/13 Ch H 1143686-5/4/13 #120 - Canceled*

Remarks: *Eureka 3/90 ark*

161 N. Main St.

Former Roll No. *328* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John N. Mattocks</i>				Certificate No. <i>766197</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Mattocks</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>279262</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		225	1911.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: MATTOCKS, LEWIS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564,228 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Priv D, 109th Penn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 21, 1890	April 23, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: March 20, 1906 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: Colchester, Illinois

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 23 1922 6-681

NAME: Mattocks Lizzie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830626 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Priv. G. 9 Mo. State Mil. Corp.

ISSUES: Married 1893 MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 28-1916	Sept 8-1917			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: J. P. Freeman \$10 - Fee 10/5.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: Final rest 11/29/19

Died: Bureau notified: 11-5-19

Remarks: Remarried July 5-1919 New Harris Indiana filed with case

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: LEWIS MATTOCKS												Certificate No. 564,228							
Last paid to: Jan 4, 1906				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								11/6 30 ⁸⁰				3 TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME: Lizzie Mattocks.												Certificate No. 830626.							
Last paid to: 12 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				10/3 1104				GROUP 2				now Harris							
				4 4 48.33				Renewed 10/31/30											
				1 4 75															
				2 4 75															
				3 4 75															
				4 4 75															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattocks, Maria*

Certificate No. *615451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mattocks, William M*

Service: *Sgt & Co Mo 1st Inf U S A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 Sept 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2-1919* Bureau not filed: FEB 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1501* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattocks, Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *474154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mattocks, Eli*

Service: *Capt & 52nd Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>31 Jan 1899</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria J. Mattocks</i>				Certificate No. <i>615451</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	19	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 35	
	2	12			2	4 36	
	3	11			3	4 36	
	4	13			4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36		1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4	4 36			4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 60			2	4 75	
	3	4 60			3	4 75	
	4	4 60			4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75			2	4 75	
	3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4	4 75			4	4 75	
1921.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75			2	4 75	
	3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4	4 75			4	4 75	
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Mattocks</i>				Certificate No. <i>777154</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	19	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 35	
	2	12			2	4 36	
	3	11			3	4 36	
	4	13			4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36		1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4	4 36			4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 60			2	4 75	
	3	4 60			3	4 75	
	4	4 60			4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75			2	4 75	
	3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4	4 75			4	4 75	
1921.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75			2	4 75	
	3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4	4 75			4	4 75	
1923.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75			2	4 75	
	3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4	4 75			4	4 75	
1925.	1	4 75		1926.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75			2	4 75	
	3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4	4 75			4	4 75	
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattocks, Nancy E*

Certificate No. *253776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Mattocks, Samuel F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt F 31" Mg U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Jan 1887</i>	<i>17 Apr 1889</i>			
NORMAL	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 15 1916			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7028* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattocks, Orlena A*

Certificate No. *423110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mattocks, Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr N 6" Mo S fm U S Cav & B 13" Mg U S Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16 Apr 1896</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *932* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Mattocks</i>				Certificate No. <i>253776</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	23	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2	10			2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4	11			4	4 36	
1915.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60
	2		4 36		2	4 60	
	3		4 36		3	4 60	
	4		4 36		4	4 80	
1916.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75
	2		4 36		2	4 75	
	3		4 36		3	4 75	
	4		4 36		4		
1919.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 90
	2		4 75		2	4 90	
	3		4 75		3	4 90	
	4		4 75		4	4 90	
1920.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		4 75		2	4 90	
	3		4 90.50		3	4 90	
	4		4 90		4		
1925.	1		4 90	1926.	1		4 90
	2		4 90		2	4 90	
	3		4 90		3	4 90	
	4		4 90		4		
1927.	1		9 4 30	1929.	1		
	2		10 4 30		2		
	3		11 4 30		3		
	4		12 4 30		4		
1928.	1		1 4 30	1930.	1		
	2		2 4 30		2		
	3		3 4 30		3		
	4		4 30		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Orlena A. Mattocks</i>				Certificate No. <i>723110</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	19	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	36	
	2	12			2	4 36	
	3	15			3	4 36	
	4	18			4	4 36	
1915.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 75
	2		4 36		2	4 75	
	3		4 36		3	4 36	
	4		4 36		4	4 36	
1916.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75
	2		4 36		2	4 75	
	3		4 36		3	4 75	
	4		4 36		4		
1919.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 90
	2		4 75		2	4 90	
	3		4 75		3	4 90	
	4		4 75		4	4 90	
1920.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		4 75		2	4 90	
	3		4 90.50		3	4 90	
	4		4 90		4		
1925.	1		4 90	1926.	1		4 90
	2		4 90		2	4 90	
	3		4 90		3	4 90	
	4		4 90		4		
1927.	1		9 4 30	1929.	1		
	2		10 4 30		2		
	3		11 4 30		3		
	4		12 4 30		4		
1928.	1		1 4 30	1930.	1		
	2		2 4 30		2		
	3		3 4 30		3		
	4		4 30		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mattocks Prudence* 6303 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L*

Service: *P. L 27 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	28 Dec 1895

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1-92* Bureau notified *SEP 27 1912*

Remarks: *Reply PM 9-1-12*

Former Roll No. *7-127*

Sergeant Bluff Iowa

6-879

NAME: *Mattocks, Ross* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *258243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. L 12 Ia. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-11 Feb 1908	27 July 1908		16⁵⁰	13 July 1912	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>8 Feb 1916</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>" " 1921</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *47*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5746* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Prudence Mattocks</i>					Certificate No. <i>417881</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
		<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>Des Moines.</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ross Mattocks</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>258243</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 16.50</i> <i>38 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>63.83</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>15/20</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>				
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>43.55</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>94.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Mattocks Sallie J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1917 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James J. Paulloom Sgt. 41 O. Inf.*

Service: *1st Sgt. J. A. 41 Paulloom Sgt. 41 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1890.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>_____</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 1 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mattocks Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mattocks Eli*

Service: *Pr N 38" x 34" La U I*

ISSUES. *73* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 24-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1710</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sallie J Mattocks* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *821.661*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1929.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1930.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/7	60.80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			1930.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sarah Ann Mattocks* Certificate No. *646372*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 20 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1929.	3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 2		1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3			1927.	3		
	4				4	36			4	4	60.87		4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			1930.	3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1930.	4		

NAME: Mattocks, Sherman E				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 1087459		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Service: Pvt. G 15 Pa. Inf							
Disability: Chr. diar. and ing back							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Mch. 1905	3 May 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 28				Home:			
6-681							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Mattocks, Walter A							
Certificate No. 141958		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926			
Service Pt K 113 I11							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6871			
	72	Apr 3 1922		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died Aug 20, 1926 Reported SEP 14 1926 Remarks: CR.			

NAME: *Mattocks, Walter A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141958* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & 113. Lee* Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Dis of eyes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 3 Mch 1883</i>	<i>18 May 1883</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 3-1922</i>	<i>June 26 1922</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 8 1918</i>	<i>Feb 19 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Iopoka, nans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2792* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Mattocks William F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2821412*

Service: *P.E. 50 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>31 Oct 06</i>	<i>21 Nov 06</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 SEP 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Sept 08</i>	<i>23 Nov 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Sept 11</i>	<i>6 Oct 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No *6035134* Dated *FEB 4 - 1918* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23538* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Walter A. Mattocks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>141958</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$0.40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3		90		3	4	216
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>William F. Mattocks</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>405388</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 Rate: 14-15.40 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 60		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4 45		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	4 45			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	4 45			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4	90		2		
	3	4 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4		
GROUP 2															

NAME Mattoon, Agnes A		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 722561	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Gershom W			
Service Pt and Sgt E 6 Mich V Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Oct. 18, 1930	
Reported		NOV 7 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME Mattoon - Agnes A		(3-P. A. 2a) 13481	
Certificate No. 722561	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Gershom W.			
Service: Cvt & Sgt E 6 Mich V C			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
O-12		Mar 13, 1911	May 10, 1911
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: 10-J. F. Peacock			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916			

NAME AGNES A MATTOON
Certificate No.
Fees 722561

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

let. 11/3

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Agnes A. Mattoon				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 722561			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 Gas & Electric	1915. 1 4 88	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2	2 7 32 40	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 7 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 13	3						
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12	4						
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 70	1 4 30	1						
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 95 50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 5	1						
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 2	2						
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 3	3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 60 37	4 4 90	4 4 4	4						
1910. 1	1 4 38	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 1	1						
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 2	2						
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 3	3						
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Mattoon Albert G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820 384 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 1-1-0, '07

Service: Cpl C 133 ON & I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	2 July 07	Inc.	21	Sept 8-1913	Nov 29-1915
INC	15	27 Sept. 10	9 Nov. 10				
Reis	18	22 May 12	7 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5634457 Dated Dec 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1915 Home:

57-02

6-681

NAME: Mattoon Amy O. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888.283 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joshua L. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: Priv A 88th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. B. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 5, 1920	May 24, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: ch fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 20 1920

6-670

NAME: <u>Albert S Mattoon</u>				Date of May 77 19				Certificate No. <u>820384</u>															
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>21</u>				Remarks: <u>235.020</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2		54		2				2				2		
	3	4	47		3	1	45		3		54		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4		54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3		63		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4		63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3		63		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4		63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42 ²⁰		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Amy O Mattoon</u>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <u>888.283</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		20 4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3				3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		12 4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: *Mattoon Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Priv. F. 21st. Inf. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 13-1919</i>	<i>July 1-1919.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman + G. 10⁰⁰ 7/15/19</i>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 9 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Mattoon, Archie E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073897-* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Corp 174 US CA*

Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 05</i>	<i>19 Sept 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10.5</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>				
<i>2 LB Dewey + 2 LB Dewey</i>							

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Anna Mattoon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

872295

Last paid to:

Rate:

25—30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME:

Archie F. Mattoon

Certificate No.

1073897

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 14

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Mattoon, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380 308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. G-5" Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	80	MAY 17 1912	AUG 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *No 4 E. 3rd St
Frederick Md.*

Died: *July 28 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattoon, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380 308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. G-5" Conn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. L. eye, - piles & rheumatism.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 6 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *2046* Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES B. MATTOON.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

380308

Rate:

30 JUN 4 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 30 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	6 90	3	90	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME:

Charles B. Mattoon Civil War.

Certificate No.

380308

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	5	3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattoon, Charles W

Certificate No. 769,893 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C 14 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	4 Oct. 1905	2 Dec. 1905	Inc.	24	Sept. 15 1914	Nov. 4. 1914
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	2 Oct. 1912		30	Sept. 15 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7. 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1915 Data reported by P. M. at Northfield Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41 BOSTON, MASS. Home: NOV 16 1914 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattoon, Chauncey B

Certificate No. 671,801 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: O C. 15 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	17 May 1907	Reis	20	21 May 1912	7 Oct 1912
Inc	15	4 Nov 1909	20 Dec 1909	Inc	24	2 Nov 1914	3 Dec 1914
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: Apr 14 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1920

Payable to widow: Mattie A Mattoon

Transferred from: Indpls Dec 16, 1908 CHICAGO Bureau notified: 1920

Transferred to: 203 West Market Street, Columbia City, Indiana

Died: Apr. 14, 1920

Remarks: Columbia City Ind-

Former Roll No. Home: Admitted to SN Dec 4, 1908 Dis. fr. D. H. Jan 24-1912 6-681

OCT 30 1920

NAME: CHARLES W. MATTOON,				1st of May 11, 1912				18119				Certificate No. 769,893			
Last paid to: 1008				Rate: 24-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		472	1919.	1		71781
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	7			4				4		Inc.
	1				1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	7	44	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11			3	36	59	1918.	3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4				4		
	1	9			1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8			4	5	69.80	1919.	4				4		

NAME: Chauncey B Mattoon				14153 ^a				Certificate No. 671801							
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908 @ 12 (single)				Rate: 15 20 24 35				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2	13	DH H		2		4 72		2		4 105
	3				3	14	DH H		3		4 72		3		4 105
	4				4				4		4 72		4		4 105
	1				1	13	DH H		1		4 72		1		4 105
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	D D.	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2		4 105
	3				3	10	LBL		3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		11/10 12 83
	1	2	DH H		1	4	LBL		1		4 72		1		86
1909.	2	15	DH H	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2		GROUP 1
	3	17	DH H		3	4			3		4 72		3		
	4	16	DH H		4	4			4		4 72		4		
	1	11	42 276		1		60		1		4 72		1		
1910.	2	13	DH H	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2		
	3	14	DH H		3	4	60		3		4 72		3		
	4				4	4	60		4		4 113 80		4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattoon Chauncey D* 25664

Certificate No. *671801* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P & M Mass Band 15 Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 18 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *Chicago Regt 12/18/08*
Order 12/16-08

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Det 25664* Home: *Columbia City*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattoon Cleaver* 23121

Certificate No. *524,550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. 1 Co. Mass. Vol. S.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 11-1907</i>	<i>June 29-1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 25, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 31, 1910.*

Remarks: *8-11*

Former Roll No. *1045-9, 978-10, 13912* Home:

NAME:

Chauncey P. Mattoon

Certificate No.

671801

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907 @ 10 512

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	5 ⁰⁷		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Eleanor Mattoon

Certificate No.

524,550

Last paid to:

June 4 - 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/7	22 ¹³		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Mattoon Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

675759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Herbert R

Service:

Corpl F 60 2nd Inf

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

12

21 Dec 1908

19 Feb 1909

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 6 or 8, 1919

Bureau not recd:

APR 23 1919

Remarks:

224 N. Main St

Olney Ill

Former Roll No.

6-879

OCT 25 1916

NAME

Mattoon, Ella A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

391063

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Floyd Rossetter

Service

Pt H 4th Ohio Inf & 12 Indpt Batty Ohio L A

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 13, 1927

FEB 2 1928

Died 7/13 1927 Reimbursement order dated 7/6/28

payable to Clarence E Rossetter
Benchland Montana

NAME: *Mattoon Ella A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER** *WIDOW* **ACT** SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

Name of Soldier: *Floyd Rossetter*

Service: *Pr. H. 41 100. Inf. and 12 Knaps Battery* *O. L. May*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>no fee</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 13 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Mattoon Elmina A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mattoon William A*

Service: *Pr F 26" N Y V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Aug 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 16-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *328* *Putford - Vt.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ella A. Mattoon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>391063</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Elmina A. Mattoon</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>539383</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		21	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		

Certificate No.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Regular Establishment.
Special Act

No Fee

[illegible]

NAME: Mattoon Frank W. (3-P. A. 1.) 242.650

Certificate No. 353-330 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 26121 DVJ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	17 Feb 07	1 Oct 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1908	
Reis.	18	18 June 10	15 Mar 13				
	36	21 June 13					
	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 13, 1920, 3888 Bureau notified: OCT 6 1920

Remarks: Remain City O 85 East Woodruff Ave.
Rep 13, 20 FEB 1 1921 Columbus,
Jo Miriam R. Mattoon Ohio.

Former Roll No. 487-03 FEB 1 2 1921 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Mattoon George E (3-P. A. 1.) 242.650

Certificate No. 509,094 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 18101 DVJ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	30 July 07				
INC	20	30 Oct 11	4 Mar. 11				
Reis.	30	20 May 12	13 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: Greenwich O.

Died: June 4 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Greenwich O.

Remarks: Greenwich O
Died June 4, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 17 1915
payable to widow Lorissa Mattoon Greenwich, O.

Former Roll No. 864-82 JUN 25 1915 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Frank N Mattoon</u>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>353.330</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>24.40</u>				Remarks: <u>241.348</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	50	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	9	60		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	40	36		3	4	72		3	4	181
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	27	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	26	1667
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	86	
	3	11	36		3	5	68.60		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3	
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120-		4		

NAME: <u>George E Mattoon</u>				Certificate No. <u>509.094</u>			
Last paid to: <u>19 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>242.650</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45
	2				2	10	45
	3	9	54.70		3	11	45
	4	4	45		4	11	60.67
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	45		2	17	60
	3	9	45		3	10	90
	4	4	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	4	90
	4	11	45		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	4	90
	4	12	45		4	4	90

1915. 7/27/15 91-0
1916. GROUP 3
1917. GROUP 3
1918. 487533
1919. 627
1920. Cancelled
1921. Cancelled
1922. Cancelled
1923. Cancelled
1924. Cancelled
1925. Cancelled
1926. Cancelled
1927. Cancelled
1928. Cancelled
1929. Cancelled
1930. Cancelled

NAME: *Mattoon George P.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **14048**

Certificate No. *442.905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co I 27 Mich V.I.* Disability: *14387*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>	<i>18 Jan 08</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27-09- letter no date given - 3-798-1/14/10* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17.165 G.L.* Home:

NAME: *Mattoon Gershon H.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **14073**

Certificate No. *192 518* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. & Sgt. E. 6" Mich V.I.* Disability: *24342*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sep 09</i>	<i>23 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 10-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7-91 3-798 3/2* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1911**

Remarks: **Reis to cor. name from Gershon*

Former Roll No. *17.192 G.L.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattoon Henry Lead* 14393

Certificate No. *86789* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Cpl 126" Reg U S*

Disability: *Grnd neck & ch. diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6" Sept 05</i>	<i>7" Nov 05</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>3 Dec 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7 09* Bureau notified: *Oct 20 09*

Remarks: *Let to Bureau Oct 20 09*

Former Roll No. *17237* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattoon Jennie M.*

Certificate No. *800602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Reg L. 21" N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25-1915</i>	<i>Dec 1-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>W</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *810* *Oct to James L. Bowen* *Springfield Mass* *12/24/15*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14. 1922* Bureau notified: *2-10-22* *D MAR 24 1922*

Remarks:

West Springfield Mass.

Former Roll No. *212* *Park St* *OCT - DEC 7 1915*

6-679

NAME: Mattoon, John H. SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 982 346 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act Feb 8, 1907

Served: Pri. S. 21 N.Y. Cav.

Disability: ex.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	12	21 Feb. '07	11 June, '07				
Inc.	30	18 Feb. 1909	17 Mch. 1909				

Fees: 0

Transferred from: 112 Park St. Transferred to: West Springfield Mass

Died: June 10 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Died June 10 1915 Arrived order dated DEC 1 1915 212 Park St.

payable to widow Jennie M. Mattoon W. Springfield Mass

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1915 ORIGINAL m Home: 6-681

NAME: Mattoon, John M. W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959.496.. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. A 3 reg X La ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	11 Apr 1906	12 May 1906	Inc	19	Jan 28 1916	Jan 28 1916
Reis	12	30 Apr 1908	2 Mch 1908	22	50	Jan 28 1921	Jan 28 1921
Release	15	24 May 1912	5 Oct 1912	32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N Y. Transferred to: Inc. 72, May 7, 1921 July 1-1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 10 1918 6-681

NAME: John H. Mattoon				Certificate No. 18969			
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @				Rate: 30			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90
	2	24	689		2	7	
	3	7	36		3	7	
	4	7	36		4	7	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	
	2	9			2	7	
	3	10			3	7	
	4	9			4	4	
	1	8	36		1	4	
1909.	2	8	90	1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4	4	90
	1	9			1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90

NAME: Mattoon John M. M. Mattoon				Certificate No. 959496			
Last paid to: 10 12 15				Rate: 12 15			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	5			4	6	
	1	8			1	8	
1908.	2	10	342	1912.	2	6	
	3	8	36		3	9	
	4	6			4	11	1552
	1	8			1	4	4650
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
	1	8			1		4650
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	4650
	3	8			3	4	4650
	4	7			4	4	4650

NAME: *Mattoon John W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *191707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pr. 9.64 NY 78.* *Collins. N.Y.*
 Disability: *Shell wound left side of face affecting left eye res. deformity.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 Apr 91</i>	<i>13 Nov. 91</i>	<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>22 Sept 1913</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb 1910</i>	<i>2 March 1910</i>	<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Emeline Mattoon</i>	<i>Ed</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>		<i>Collins</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>May</i>			
Died: <i>16 May 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6 June 13-3-798-6/13-81.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mattoon Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *493349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*
 Service: *2 Apr 06 118 Co 2. 80th Inf*
 74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1</i>	<i>23 Feb 1899</i>	<i>19 May 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: John H. Mattoon Certificate No. 191707

Last paid to Rate: 14c 15 21 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 6	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 49	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 5	4 8 74 03	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4 64 50	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 =	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 30 82	4	4	4	4
1 4	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1
2 6 43 81	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Josephine Mattoon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 493349

MAY 1 - 1909 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 15 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 80	2
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 80	3
4	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 23 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 196 93	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 840 87	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattoon Joshua S

Certificate No. 156,266 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P A 88 Ohio Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs & res dis of heart

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>7 Dec 1904</u>	<u>5 Jan 1905</u>	<u>Reio</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Nov 1912</u>
					<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Greenup, Ill.

Died: Jan 20, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated May 24, 1920 payable to widow Amy O. Mattoon

Former Roll No. 21687 Home: MAY 29 1920 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattoon Lewis S 63817

Certificate No. 172,857 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUN 12, 1890.

Service: Or. R 118" Ky ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Addl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 July '90</u>	<u>19 Sept 1891</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>June 18, 1912</u>	
				<u>24</u>		<u>Sept 8, 1914</u>	<u>and</u>
				<u>30</u>		<u>Sept 8, 1919</u>	<u>May 6, 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>60m</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 33883

Former Roll No. 44036 Home: 6-681

NAME: Joshua S Mattoon					Certificate No. 14967-156,266															
Last paid to:					Rate: 24 30 35-					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	105		2			
	3				3	10 A M F			3	4	90		3	4	105		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	105		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	NT			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	TO DATE OF	
	3				3	12 A M F			3	4	90		3	4	105		3		DEATH	
	4				4	12/18			4	4	90		4	4	105		4			
	1				1	ACT MAY 11, 1912														
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90			4	4	109		4				4		

NAME: Lewis S Mattoon					Certificate No. 172 857														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 18 24 40 50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1909.	2	9 26			2	4	57 20		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13 36			3		54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8 36			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	0 36		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13 36			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10 36			4	5	59 20		4	4	132 80		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Mattoon, Lillie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6051

Certificate No. *635740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Leslie B*

Service: *Pri C 1 NY La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Dec 1907	<i>Nellie M</i>	19 June 1905	31 Dec 1909
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Elgin Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7*
471

6-679

NAME: *Mattoon, Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Certificate No. *693115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *HK 27*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *24439*

Service: *Corp & 126 NY Inf 3rd Sgt I 1st VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	12	8 Nov 09	3 Dec 09	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>✓</i>						

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lillie Mattoon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>6035740</i>			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 25 30				Remarks: <i>4187</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	<i>17 40</i>			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	<i>13 42</i>			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>18 41 87</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Louise Mattoon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>693115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: 2 25 30				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>23 16 40</i>			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>23 16 40</i>			4	36			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925																							

NAME: *Mattoon Marvin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161.432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. F 137 1st* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Feb 1904</i>	<i>24 Sept 1904</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>	
<i>Rece</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Feb 18 1915</i>	<i>MAY 5 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>1 Mch 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 15 1915</i>			

NAME: *Mattoon Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *406.929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pri. B. & F. 159 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26 - 1916</i>	<i>Jan 31 - 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 19 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 4 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Jessie C Smith Gen</i> <i>App'd 4/3-19 by Probate Court</i> <i>Hampden Co. Mass Bond \$600</i> <i>Ev. filed with Auditor Oct 1919 Dep</i>		
<i>FEB 9 1918</i>						

NAME: <u>Mattoon Marvin D. Mattoon</u>					Certificate No. <u>761432</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 15 74 30</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72 ✓			
	2	23	30 2.40		2	7			2	4	120			
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	120			
	4	7			4	7			4	4	120			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90			
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90			
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90			
	4	8			4	11/9	39 90		4	4	90			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90			
	2	6	40 80		2	4	72		2	4	90			
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	90			
	4	6			4	4	72		4		178.			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920									

NAME: <u>Mary L. Mattoon</u>					Certificate No. <u>406929</u>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mattoon Mattie A.**

Certificate No. 893,430	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
-----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------

Name of Soldier:
Chauncey B. Mattoon

Service:
Pvt. Co. C, and Musician, Band 15th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	April 22, 1920	Oct. 25, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 Joseph R. Harrison NOV 10 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 30 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Mattoon, Milton D.**

Certificate No. 906699	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
----------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------

Service:
1st Sgt H 5 Mich V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 22, 1926	June 21, 1926			
Rest & Inc	90	Jan 27, 1927	Aug 22, 1927			

Remarks: **to end Mar 8, 1927 date of death**
Pay to Nellie M. Mattoon widow
761 South Clarkson St., Denver, Colo.

JUL 1 1926

NAME: Mattie A. Mattoon				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 893,430							
Last paid to:				Rate 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 60	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	12 4			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11/10 160 ⁵⁰			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4					
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												4 TO JULY 4, 1923							

NAME: MILTON D MATTOON		Certificate No. 906699		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2																	
RATE—	-50-	1923	1924	1925	72 1926	90 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

27 37²⁰

NAME: <u>Mattoon, Milton D.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <u>906699</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <u>1" Sgt St. 5" Mich V.I.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-12 Mch 1907</u>	<u>26 Aug 1907</u>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<u>19-25 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Dec 1912</u>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 ..	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>5372</u>		Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>	

NAME: <u>Mattoon Miriam R</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>895927</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Francis N</u>			
Service: <u>Pt H 121 Ohio Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 1 1920</u> <u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died: <u>March 8, 1925</u>			
Reported: <u>APR 7 1925</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Milton D Mattoon</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					<u>906.699</u>				
					<u>12 1/2</u>					<u>50</u>				
					<u>50</u>					<u>FEB-6-1907.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50	1955. 1 4 50	1959. 1 4 50	1963. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 75	4 11 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 13 75	1912. 1 11 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	1932. 1 4 50	1936. 1 4 50	1940. 1 4 50	1944. 1 4 50	1948. 1 4 50	1952. 1 4 50	1956. 1 4 50	1960. 1 4 50	1964. 1 4 50
2 13 75	2 11 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 13 75	3 21 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 13 75	4 3 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 11 75	1913. 1 11 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50	1941. 1 4 50	1945. 1 4 50	1949. 1 4 50	1953. 1 4 50	1957. 1 4 50	1961. 1 4 50	1965. 1 4 50
2 11 75	2 11 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 75	3 11 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 75	4 11 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 11 75	1914. 1 11 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	1934. 1 4 50	1938. 1 4 50	1942. 1 4 50	1946. 1 4 50	1950. 1 4 50	1954. 1 4 50	1958. 1 4 50	1962. 1 4 50	1966. 1 4 50
2 11 75	2 11 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 75	3 11 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 75	4 11 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
					GROUP 2 PAID					TO AUG. 4, 1921				

NAME **MIRIAM R MATTOON**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

895927

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mattoon Miriam R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Inf. 121st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1-1920</i>	<i>Feb 1-1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee W. L. Lowrey 3/26/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Mattoon Morris* (3-P. A. 1.) *255690*

Certificate No. *771873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *2nd musc Band 19 USL*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 mch 07</i>	<i>17 aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1918*

Remarks: *Columbus O*
The Ruggles Sale Co.

Former Roll No. *7262-02* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Mattoon, Nellie F.

Certificate No. *823.678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *Priv F 1st Vermont Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>April 10, 1916</i>	<i>April 20, 1917</i>			
INC 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
MAY 2 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Mattoon, Randolph D.

Certificate No. *705160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv 2nd Batty Ar. & S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>	<i>INCORP 30</i>		<i>Apr 7 1914</i>	<i>July 15 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>13 Apr 09</i>	<i>24 Apr 09</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv 25</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Stellie F. Mattoon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823.678</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Paradise D Mattoon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>715/60</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 152536</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattoon, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) 54.420

Certificate No. *511.849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Sgt G. 47. CV. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Aug 1900</i>	<i>3 May 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 24. 1908</i> <i>Days P.M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec 4. 1908</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>964</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Mattoon, Thaddens* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697.556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 128" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 22. 1908</i> <i>Reptd. by P.M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>May 14. 1909</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2072</i> BOSTON, MASS. Home: <i>87 Jackson St. New Bedford, Mass.</i> 6-681							

NAME: <i>Sophia Mattoon</i>					54-420					Certificate No. <i>511.849</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	<i>15</i>				2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Thaddeus Mattoon</i>					19110					Certificate No. <i>697.556</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>10/25 11.93</i>				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>7 36.</i>				4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	<i>card</i>			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Mattoon Virgil W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1175507	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Service: Sgt G 24 NY Inf.			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		Feb 25 1907	ACT FEBY, 6. 1907.
		ending May 21 1912	by reason of
		allowance under Act May 11 1912	
Transferred from:		Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: GROUP 1			
MAR 3 1915			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Mattoon, Virgil W			
Certificate No. 1175507	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Sgt G 24 N Y Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 26 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Feb. 6. 1926		Reported MAR 16 1926	
Remarks: 3-1081- D =			

NAME: <u>Virgil W Mattoon</u>				Certificate No. <u>1175507</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>23 30 70 00</u>			
				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	1477 ⁰⁰	1919.	1	4	120
2	4		69	2	4		120
3	4		69	3	4		120
4	4		69	4	4		120
1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
2	4		69	2	4		120
3	4		69	3	4		141
4	4		69	4	4		150
1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
2	4		76 ⁴⁷	2	4		150
3	4		90	3	4		150
4	4		90	4	4		150
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
2	4		90	2	4		216
3	4		90	3	4		216
4	4		178	4	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		VIRGIL W MATTOON	
Certificate No.		1175507	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 1			
RATE—	72		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Mattoon, William</i>		3248 (P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>68,597</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Priv. 6th Ill. Vol. Cav.</i>	Law:						
Disability: <i>Chronic diarr. & loss of left arm above the elbow; stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of arm with limbs.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>552</i>	<i>Mar. 1903</i>	<i>11 May, 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 6, 1912.</i>			
Remarks: <i>49 Temple St., Los Angeles, Cal. 431 76 Hill St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>371/11 - 493/7</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Mattoon, William P.</i>		(P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. <i>10911</i>	ARMY INVALID								
Service: <i>Pt B 13 U S Inf</i>	Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>								
Disability:									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 17 1920</i>		Discharged					
				Died: <i>Mar 15, 1924</i>	Reported: <i>MAR 25 1924</i>				
				Remarks:					
				Died: <i>Mar 15, 1924</i>	Accrued order dated: <i>Mar 25, 1924</i>				
				payable to widow: <i>Sarah C Mattoon</i>					
				<i>3529 Eastern Ave</i>					
				<i>Mount Rainier</i>					
				<i>Ind.</i>					

NAME: *Mattoon William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pvt B. 13" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Feb 17-1920</i>	<i>OCT 11 1921</i>				

Fees: *NO*

Transferred from: *GRG 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under ctf 443565. Reg Est.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattoon William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443,565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt B. 13" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Nov 1891</i>	<i>29 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 Oct 17-1921*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. Orig. ctf. 10911*

Former Roll No. *2765.* Home: *Oct 8-8-11*

6-681

NAME: *Mattour, Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *447-K*

Certificate No. *715.053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pt. E. 4" N. J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 4/10	Jan. 14/11			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *(about) Aug. 17-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Mattour Louis* (3-P. A. 1.) *58 1420*

Certificate No. *1106573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 11, 1902.

Service: *Pt E 4" N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 25/07	May 28/07				
INCREASE	15	Feb. 8/10	Mar. 8/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *10/21/10.* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1910*

Remarks: *From 410110 JUNE 27, 1902.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 447-K Hannah E. Mattour				Certificate No. 715.053			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36-note		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 8 36		2		2	
3		3 8 36		3		3	
4		4 8 36		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8 36		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2 8 36		2		2	
3		3 9 36		3		3	
4		4 8 36		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 86		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2 4 86		2		2	
3		3 4 86		3		3	
4		4 86		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 GROUP 2		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: 58 Louis Mattour				Certificate No. 1106.573			
Last paid to: Rate: 1420 12 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 124 39-		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 7/3 920		2		2		2	
3 6 36		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1 7 36		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 5 36		2		2		2	
3 6 86		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4		4		4	
1909. 1 8 36		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 6 36		2		2		2	
3 10/15 36		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7 36		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 7 4460		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Mattox Absalom H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1934

Certificate No. *1140.014* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Lt 17 Indpt Batty Ohio V Lt*

Disability:

ISSUES. *142 Henry St Brooklyn N.Y.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 April 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1913</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>
<i>Release</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1913</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>

Fees:

Buffalo. N. Y. Transferred to: *Mass*

Died: *Sept 8 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1913* Fin Div

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Brooklyn N.Y.*

Check No. *277815* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mattox Alexander G* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *529 080* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt K 25 Ill V Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 15 1921</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1926</i>	<i>Aug 25. 1927</i>	<i>Died May 26. 1927</i>	<i>Reported JUN 14 1927</i>
<i>to end</i>		<i>may 27. 1927</i>	<i>date of death</i>	<i>Remarks: Pay wid</i>	<i>Peoria A Mattox</i>
				<i>Mountain Grove</i>	<i>Mo.</i>

NAME: Abraham H. Mattox					Certificate No. 1.140.014				
Last paid to: Rate: 12/1925					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15	71.20		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	21			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9	10.23		3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	8	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	3/6	52.37	No date of death															
	2	11			2																		
	3	22			3																		
	4	7			4																		

NAME		ALEXANDER G MATTOX										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		529080										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		No fee											

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72 90												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

DEAD

19620

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mattox Alexander G (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 529080 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: P. K. 25 Ill V. I. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907	Inc. 25	Dec 18, 1913	Jan 9, 1914.	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	Dec 18, 1918		
19 27 May 1914				40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees: _____				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to: <u>72 Jan 15, 1921 May 3, 1922</u>			
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____				Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. <u>2362 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: Mattox Almira DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 463826 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.
 Name of Soldier: Levi L.
 Service: Pr. B. 48 O & I

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	18	Dec 1897	19 May 98			
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: _____						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to: _____		
Died: <u>Aug 11 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 12 1918</u>				Remarks: _____		
Remarks: <u>Aug 11, 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAY 2 1919</u>				<u>R-1</u>		
payable to <u>Eva Burke</u>				<u>Beethel Ohio</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>12 OCT 24 1910</u>				<u>MAY 1 1919</u>		

6-679

NAME:

Alexander S. Mattox

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1920

529080

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-19-25-40-50-72

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
2	29	72		2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	72
3	10			3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4	72
4	8			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4	72
1	12			1	12			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	1	4	72
2	8			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4	72
3	10			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3	4	72
4				4	12	30	93	4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo		
1	11			1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	Payment Car	
2	11			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
4	12			4	57			4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1	11			1	17	57	20	1	4	75		1	4	150		1			
2	11			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
3	11			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3			
4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4			

NAME:

Almira Mattox

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

463826

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12-19-25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	24	56.67	1923.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.
2				2	10		36	2	4	36		2		76		2			
3				3	9		36	3	4	36		3		GROUP 3		3			
4				4	19		36	4	4	36		4				4			
1				1	9		36	1	4	36		1				1			
2				2			36	2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	10		36	3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	4		36	4	5	58.93		4				4			
1	19	36		1	4		36	1	4	60		1				1			
2				2	4		36	2	4	60		2				2			
3	10	36		3	4		36	3	4	60		3				3			
4		36		4	4		36	4	4	69.67		4				4			
1	10	36		1	4		36	1		75		1				1			
2		36		2	4		36	2	4	75		2				2			
3	14	36		3	4		36	3	4	75		3				3			
4	13	36		4	4		36	4	DEAD			4				4			

NAME: **MATTOX, ANDREW J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **178722** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. & Cpl. Co. D, 39 Reg't U. S. C. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	March 21 1908	April 18 1908				
REISSUE	27	Dec 12 1912	JUN 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **Manskin, Md.**

Died: **July 14 1916.** Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1916 3-1087**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **30110 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Mattox Ann Louise** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **481040** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John N**

Service: **JP G 150 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	29 July 98	19 July 99
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20		OCT 2 1916

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 10, 1919** Bureau notified: **JAN 1 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **17488** **OCT 10 1916**

NAME: A N D R E W J . M A T T O X				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 178722															
MAR 4: 1908 <i>en</i> Rate: 27				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 81		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 81		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 45 30			2		4 81		2				2				2						
	3	9 45			3		4 81		3				3				3						
	4	9			4		4 81		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 81		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 81		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Ann Louise Mattox</i>				7999				Certificate No. <i>481040</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S. E. R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A. O		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	S. E. R	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	A. B. W		2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3	15	N. T.		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	H. E. O		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	H. E. O		3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: **Mattox Benjamin** (3-P. A. 1.) **236.610**

Certificate No. **872.587** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Pr a 153 ON GJ**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	13 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **June 27 '07 B.P.** Bureau notified: **July 22 '07**

Remarks: **Amelia O R 1**

Former Roll No. **241-02** Home:

NAME: **Mattox Benjamin F** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.) **236.810**

Certificate No. **296.230** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Pr C 94. 00 J** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 Aug 07	7 Feb 08	Inc.	24	Aug. 16. 1915	Jan 28. 1916
	18	22 May 11	12 Nov 12		30	Aug. 16. 1920	<u>25</u>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: **June 29. 1921 3-1081** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1921**

Remarks: **June 29 1921** Accrued order dated **OCT 22 1921** **909 West High St**
Prague
Ohio

Former Roll No. **258-02** **FEB 4 1916** **NOV 7 1921** Home:

NAME: Benjamin Mattox				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 872.587											
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 236.610											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	62.93		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	16.00		3	27	June 07		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F Mattox				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 396.230											
Last paid to: DEC 1 - 1907				Rate: 15				Remarks: 50 736.820											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	43	1912.	1	11	36		1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	181		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4	54 A		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Matton Persheba A* (3-P. A. 2.) *40065*

Certificate No. *62872* ARMY WIDOW. *DEA* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wm I*

Service: *P & 12 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sept 09</i>	<i>6 Oct 09</i>			

Fees: *10. N Blackburn*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16-1915* Bureau not filed: *1228-15*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Matton Betsey B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640574* ARMY WIDOW. *DEA* ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William R. Matton*

Service: *Cpt. B. 9" Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1908</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	
<i>J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 24 1918* Bureau not filed: *MAY 10 1918*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *6330* *Parr* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sersheba A. Matton</i>					Certificate No. <i>689872</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: DEAD																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1909. 1 11 36
 1909. 2 10 36
 1909. 3 18 36
 1909. 4 16 36
 1910. 1 18 36
 1910. 2 7 36
 1910. 3 9 36
 1910. 4 9 36

NAME: <i>Betsy B. Matton</i>					Certificate No. <i>640574</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1909. 1 11 36
 1909. 2 10 36
 1909. 3 18 36
 1909. 4 16 36
 1910. 1 18 36
 1910. 2 7 36
 1910. 3 9 36
 1910. 4 9 36

NAME:

Mattox Charles H

22676

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

17930

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pvt H 16 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

Dis. of rt. eye & res. loss of sight of same & impaired vision of left eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	2 mch 1887	15 Apr 1887	Died		Jan. 12, 1911.	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Feb. 6, 1911.			
				Payable to Mary J. Mattox. W ^d			

Fees:

cf. filed 2/10/11.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 12, 1911

Bureau notified:

2-7-11

Remarks:

Rep. by Comr 1-27-11

Manchester

Iowa

Box 612

Former Roll No.

15558

Home:

6-681

NAME

(S-P. A. 1.)

Mattox, Church

Certificate No.

349 024

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt C 111 Ill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Jun 3 1921				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 7, 1926			
				Died	Feb 10 1927	Reported MAR 12 1927
				Remarks:	any	
				DEC 20 1926		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Mattox</i>				Certificate No. <i>17930</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1906</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	
1907.	2			1911.	2	17 9 ⁰⁰	
1907.	3			1911.	3	GROUP 1	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	13 90		1912.	3		
1908.	4	8 90		1912.	4		
1909.	1	7 90		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4		

NAME: CHURCH MATTOX		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 349024		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	72	90	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 90
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
			21 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattox Churich*

Certificate No. *3rd 902nd* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 111 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chronic Diarr, Piles Res Prolapsus Ani*
-ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 Aug 05</i>	<i>25 Oct 05</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reinst 21-29</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>20 May 13</i>	<i>24 July 13</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 3, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 7-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 22097* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattox Clara C.*

Certificate No. *774241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wiley Mattox*

Service: *Pri E. 27 mo. Intd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 28-1913</i>	<i>APR 21 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3576925 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Knab Roster* 4/30 6-679

NAME: *Church Matton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *349022*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.40-50* (72) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	751		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	657			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	751			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	751			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	757		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	751			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	757			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	757			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	757		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2	757			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	4.51			3	757			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4	657			4	757			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	757		1914.	1	757		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2	657			2	757			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72		2		
	3	657			3	757			3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4	1251			4	757			4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Clara C. Matton* Certificate No. *774241*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 20* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mattox, Clifford S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Post. 168 "Co. U. S. Coast. Art. Corps*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 24 1911	MAY 17 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 6. 1912 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1912*

payable to widow Rosie Mattox 25⁰⁰ Phoebus.

Former Roll No. Home: *Va* 6-681

NAME *Mattox Della* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797.057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Gr. G. 190 Pa. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12. 14</i>	<i>Sept 30. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pittsburg Pa 37-38 Glen Flaco N. Elizabeth St.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 1* 6-679

NAME: <i>Clifford S Mattox</i>				Certificate No. <i>1165343</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/16/16</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1				1	DEAD.	
	2				2	GROUP 3	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Della Mattox</i>				CIVIL WAR Certificate No. <i>797.057</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Mattox Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *50,265-*

Certificate No. *35-9798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Pr D 90" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11" May 1892</i>	<i>12" Jan'y 1893</i>	DECEASED		
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ohio</i>					Transferred to:	

Died: *8/8/09 Gillespieville O* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *261*

NAME: *Mattox Elizabeth J* (3-P. A. 2.) *16464*

Certificate No. *134074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J*

Service: *P 2 156 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 May 96</i>	<i>27 Nov 96</i>	DEAD		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>					Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 13-14</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1914</i>						

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 18135* *Shelburne - Ind*

NAME: *Elizabeth Mattox* Certificate No. *50,265-359,798*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>19 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>22 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: *Elizabeth J Mattox* Certificate No. *434074*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mattox, Emanuel

Certificate No.

776 575

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Wagoner G 7 Ky V Cav

Disability

::

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Dec 11 1922					
				Died <i>mar 6 1927</i> Reported <i>APR 9 1927</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>			

NAME:

Mattox, Emanuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

776 575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service

Wagoner G. 7 Ky V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Mar 1907	25 May 1907	REISSUE	19	May 31, 1912	Mar. 17, 1916 *
18	31	May 1912	26 Feb. 1913	and INCREASE	25	Sept. 13, 1912	<i>m</i>
					30	Sept. 13, 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: <i>att. none</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Inc. 72 Dec. 11, 1922 Feb. 17, 1923			
Died:				Bureau notified:			

Remarks:

*To correct rate & allow increase

Former Roll No.

28178

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-541

NAME EMANUEL MATTOX,

Certificate No.

776575

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

72		GROUP 2											
RATE—													
50													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Emanuel Mattox						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 776575					
Last paid to: 4 May 1907			Rate: 72			ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	3 72	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	6 72	2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	7 36	3	4 54	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payme. Card	1	
2	10 36	2	4 54	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 54	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 54	4	Inc. 4 83 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Mattox Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *50,740*
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr A. 153" O N G I.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 th July 1907	24 th Aug 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1464 NOV 2 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME *Mattox Emma* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *631094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Benjamin*

Service *Pt A 153 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 11, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 6 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emma Mattox</i>						Act of April 12, 1908. Certificate No. <i>30,748,631,094</i>					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			Rate: 30 30			Remark: 30 30			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1 10 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90
	2				2 10 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30
	3				3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30
	4				4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30
1908.	1 13 24			1912.	1 9 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30
	2 11				2 10 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30
	3 22 36				3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30
	4 8 36				4 4 36		4 5 58.93		4 4 90		4 4 30
1909.	1 10 36			1913.	1	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1 4
	2 11 36				2 4 36		2 4 60		2 4 90		2
	3 11 36				3 4 36		3 4 60		3 4 90		3
	4 11 36				4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4
1910.	1 9 36			1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1
	2 0				2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2
	3 13 36				3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3
	4 10 36				4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME EMMA MATTOX											
Certificate No.											
Fees 631094											
Act of May 1, 1920											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mattor Fannie S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 768-00 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham H

Service: 1st Lt 1st Infantry Battery 1st Art

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Jan 7 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattor Garrett ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 616 188 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B. 9. Ky. Vol. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 25%

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	15 Mar 1907	18 Sept 1907	✓	24	19 June 1916	3 Apr. 1913
Pvt	15	17 July 1911	27 July 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Pvt	20	10 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 6 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB 20 1922
payable to widow Fannie

Former Roll No. 28 333 Oct 6/27/90. Home: FEB 28 1922

NAME: <u>Samuel S. Mattor</u>				Certificate No. <u>768700</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Rate: <u>25 30</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75	1931. 1 4 75	1935. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75	1932. 1 4 75	1936. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90	1938. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: <u>Samuel S. Mattor</u>				Certificate No. <u>616188</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Rate: <u>25 30</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 105	1927. 1 4 105	1931. 1 4 105	1935. 1 4 105
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 105	1928. 1 4 105	1932. 1 4 105	1936. 1 4 105
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 105	1925. 1 4 105	1929. 1 4 105	1933. 1 4 105	1937. 1 4 105
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 105	1926. 1 4 105	1930. 1 4 105	1934. 1 4 105	1938. 1 4 105
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105

NAME: *Mattox George W.* 23247 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089938* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P- G- 48 Wis Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>11 Apr '07</i>	<i>24 Dec '07</i>	<i>ISSUE 33</i>		<i>Jan 18, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>30 Mar 1911</i>	<i>11 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc 59</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>May 3-1921</i>	<i>JUN 1 1921</i>
Fees:				REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 8 - 1919 <i>Buffalo, wy., R.F.D. 1.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mattox Grover A* 4471 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158969* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *148 Co US Coast Art*

Disability: *Rheum. res Dis. Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>10 May 09</i>	<i>25 Jan 10</i>				
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>27 July 11</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Sept 10 - 1913</i>	<i>20</i>				
Fees: <i>10 W J Throop 10/10</i>							
<i>2 S J Lambdin 7/10/11</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Indianapolis</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George W. Mattou ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1089938
 Last paid to: @ 10 to Dec 17 Rate: 32 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	216	
	2				2	12	55.67		2	4	60		2	4	96		2	4	72	
	3				3	21	60		3	4	60		3	4	96		3	4	72	
	4	3/15	38.85		4	13	60		4	4	60		4	4	96		4	4	72	
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	
	2	15	45		2	7/5	60		2	4	60		2	4	96		2	4	72	
	3	10/30	45		3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	169.80		3	4	72	
	4	11	45		4	24	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans to Mo.	
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150				Paymen. Card	
	3	15	45		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216					
	4	16	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	216					
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2	8/15	45		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	216		2			
	3	X	X		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	13	90 6 mos.		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Grover A. Mattou Certificate No. 1158969
 Last paid to: Orig Rate: 10.17 30 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	30		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	7	38.40		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Mattox Harriet L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 709919	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James			
Service Pt H 66 Ohio Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		March 6, 1926	
Reported		APR 9 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mattox Harriet L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>709919</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Pt H 66 Ohio Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No DEC 5 1916			

NAME HARRIET L MATTOX

Certificate No.

Fees

709919

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Harriet L. Mattox

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

709.919

Last paid to:

~~Rate: 20~~

25 80

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36

PAYEE MATTOX, HARRY E FILE No. SC 1139861

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section <u>R636</u>	<u>JAN 5 1942</u>	<u>Jray</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

MATTOX, HENRY B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

930943

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1918.
Act of May 1, 1920.

Service:

Corpl. B. 89 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>15</u>	<u>FEB 15 1907</u>	<u>APR 4 1907</u>				
REISSUE	<u>18</u>	<u>MAY 14 1912</u>	<u>JUN 4 1912</u>				
Inc.	<u>24</u>	<u>Apr 1 1913</u>	<u>June 22 1914</u>				
Fee:	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 1 1918</u>	<u>Sw</u>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30930 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-581

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

HENRY B. MATTOX

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

930943

1907 @ 8
Oct 6/27/90

Rate

18 24-20 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4/10 2 53	1911.	1 6	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 150
2 4		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 5		3 5		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4	
4 4		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4	
1 4		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50	
2 4		2 24 36-4		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 4		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 4 50	
4 10		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 9		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.	
2 4		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card	
3 4		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3	
4 4		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1 4		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1	
2 4		2 4 54		2 Inc. 84 60		2 4 150		2	
3 6		3 4 72		3 4 118		3		3	
4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120		4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: *Mattox, Williard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co I 136 USCV I.*

Disability:

Ended in re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 April 1904</i>	<i>26 May 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 59 / 115* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattox, Williard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt Co I 136" U.S. 6 Vol Inf.* *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-19</i>		<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>7 May 1909</i>				
<i>11</i>		<i>19 29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 14 - 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1918*

Remarks: *Chipley Ga*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Williard Mattox</i>										Certificate No. <i>1122350</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FLB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>6</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>215</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 18 KNOXVILLE</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Williard Mattox</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>1122350</i>													
Last paid to: <i>6-4 May 1909</i> Rate: <i>12-19</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>598 L</i>		2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>23 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>57</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>263-</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>57</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>57</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: *Mattox Jacob L* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1097.886* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pl. C. 15 Cof Vol Duff*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7-15-07</i>	<i>19 Sept 1917</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18. 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6031750* Dated *FEB 4 - 1918* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mattox James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of June 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. *236.992* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pl. H 66 OVS*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>25 Sept 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *3 BC* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1910*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1321* Home: 6-681

NAME: Paul L. Mattox
Certificate No. 1897886

Last paid to: Rate: 30
Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45 ✓		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 45 ✓			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 45 ✓			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 45 ✓			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1 1/2	1483			1	7 45 ✓			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8 45 ✓		1912.	2	8 45 ✓		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6 45 ✓			3	7 45 ✓			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 45 ✓			4	12 45 ✓			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	8 45 ✓			1	4 118 50			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 45 ✓		1913.	2	4 90 ✓		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13 45 ✓			3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	5 45 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45 ✓			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 45 ✓		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6 45 ✓			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45 ✓			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James Mattox
Certificate No. 236992

Last paid to: Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1 1/2	23 20		1914.	1 1/2	23 20		1918.	1 1/2	23 20		1922.	1 1/2	23 20		1926.	1 1/2	23 20		1930.	1 1/2	23 20	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
- 1910.1: 10/25/10
- 1910.2: 11/25/10
- 1910.3: 12/25/10
- 1910.4: 1/25/11
- 1911.1: 2/25/11
- 1911.2: 3/25/11
- 1911.3: 4/25/11
- 1911.4: 5/25/11
- 1912.1: 6/25/12
- 1912.2: 7/25/12
- 1912.3: 8/25/12
- 1912.4: 9/25/12
- 1913.1: 10/25/13
- 1913.2: 11/25/13
- 1913.3: 12/25/13
- 1913.4: 1/25/14
- 1914.1: 2/25/14
- 1914.2: 3/25/14
- 1914.3: 4/25/14
- 1914.4: 5/25/14
- 1915.1: 6/25/15
- 1915.2: 7/25/15
- 1915.3: 8/25/15
- 1915.4: 9/25/15
- 1916.1: 10/25/16
- 1916.2: 11/25/16
- 1916.3: 12/25/16
- 1916.4: 1/25/17
- 1917.1: 2/25/17
- 1917.2: 3/25/17
- 1917.3: 4/25/17
- 1917.4: 5/25/17
- 1918.1: 6/25/18
- 1918.2: 7/25/18
- 1918.3: 8/25/18
- 1918.4: 9/25/18
- 1919.1: 10/25/19
- 1919.2: 11/25/19
- 1919.3: 12/25/19
- 1919.4: 1/25/20
- 1920.1: 2/25/20
- 1920.2: 3/25/20
- 1920.3: 4/25/20
- 1920.4: 5/25/20
- 1921.1: 6/25/21
- 1921.2: 7/25/21
- 1921.3: 8/25/21
- 1921.4: 9/25/21
- 1922.1: 10/25/22
- 1922.2: 11/25/22
- 1922.3: 12/25/22
- 1922.4: 1/25/23
- 1923.1: 2/25/23
- 1923.2: 3/25/23
- 1923.3: 4/25/23
- 1923.4: 5/25/23
- 1924.1: 6/25/24
- 1924.2: 7/25/24
- 1924.3: 8/25/24
- 1924.4: 9/25/24
- 1925.1: 10/25/25
- 1925.2: 11/25/25
- 1925.3: 12/25/25
- 1925.4: 1/25/26
- 1926.1: 2/25/26
- 1926.2: 3/25/26
- 1926.3: 4/25/26
- 1926.4: 5/25/26
- 1927.1: 6/25/27
- 1927.2: 7/25/27
- 1927.3: 8/25/27
- 1927.4: 9/25/27
- 1928.1: 10/25/28
- 1928.2: 11/25/28
- 1928.3: 12/25/28
- 1928.4: 1/25/29
- 1929.1: 2/25/29
- 1929.2: 3/25/29
- 1929.3: 4/25/29
- 1929.4: 5/25/29
- 1930.1: 6/25/30
- 1930.2: 7/25/30
- 1930.3: 8/25/30
- 1930.4: 9/25/30

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Mattox James C.

Certificate No. **601,148** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 7 Iowa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Oct 29, 1922			

Died **JUN 27, 1925** Reported **JUL 13 1925**

Remarks: *bk =*

Accrued order dated NOV 24 1925

payable to widow Emma Mattox

Belle Plaines, Iowa

NAME: **Mattox James C** **23590** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **601,148** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **P. C. 7 Ia Inf.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	Sept 1, 1902	28 Jan 1903	Inc	17	July 19 1913	JAN 23 1914
Reis	15	27 May 1912	5 Feb 1913	Inc	23	July 19 1917	
				Inc	30	July 19 1922	16 55
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Jul 19 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: Bureau notified: **72. Oct. 29-1927 & Feb. 15-1927**

Remarks: *Belle Plaine Iowa*

Former Roll No. **23-414** Home

6-691

NAME JAMES C. MATTOX.

Certificate No.

601148

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	72												
	50-												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

4 57⁶⁰

NAME:

James C. Mattox

Certificate No.

601148

Last paid to

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 15 47 23

Remarks:

30 75 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 51	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 51	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 51	4	4 115	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	16 36	3	17	3	4 51	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 51	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	3-10 21 50	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 51	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 51	3	4 150	3		3	
4	0	4	4 45	4	5 66.13	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	51	2	69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 51	3	69	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 51	4	95 60	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Mattoix James V* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) *26675*

Certificate No. *730477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 32 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Feb 95</i>	<i>20 Mar 95</i>			<i>19 14 Dec 16</i>	
		<i>12 19 Dec 18</i>	<i>9 Jan 09</i>			<i>20 14 Dec 21</i>	<i>21 July 13</i>
		<i>15 23 Dec 12</i>				<i>30 10 June 1918</i>	
						<i>32 14 Dec 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 26675* Home:

NAME: *Mattoix John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *386034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl. Co 9th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart, dis. eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 18 July 1904</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *3-1081 x Am. card Manokin, Md. 2/14/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8400* Home:

NAME: *Mattox John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573725* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt G. 13 2nd V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1/07* Bureau notified: *Nov 22/07*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Nov 21/07*

REIMBURSEMENT ALLOWED

No. *1968* DATE *1/1* AMOUNT *\$20.20*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

MATTOX, JOHN

Certificate No. *627 899* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 76 Pa Inf*

Disability:

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>July 29, 1923</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1923</i>

Remarks: *John*

NAME: John Mattox					Certificate No. 573 725																		
Last paid to: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6 34 67			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN MATTOX												
Certificate No. 627899												
Fees 627899												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
CHECK CANCELED												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Mattox John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *627899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt H 76 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>21 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *31203* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattox, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *627899* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pot. H. 76 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 23 1912	NOV 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 11 1913

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

INCREASE *15 Jun 13-1913* *18 Jun 13-1917* *21 Jun 13-1922* *30 JUN 1 0 1913* *JUL 16 1913* *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

NAME: John Mattox Act of June 11, 1912 Certificate No. 627899

Last paid to: May 4, 1908 Rate: 2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912																4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	GROUP 3																1	
	2	8			2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN MATTOX, Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 627899

Last paid to: 627899 Rate: SEP 4 1910 1830 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	18	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	3	11	4	50	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	NOV 15 1912			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	1	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo				1929.	1	
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Car					2	
	3				3	NOV 14 1913			3	4	45		3	4	150		3					3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	5	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2					2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3					3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4					4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME
Mattox, John A.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,390,782

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service
Pvt. Co.K. 2nd Georgia Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	Nov. 4, 1926 ^R	June 4, 1927		
				Died: April 10, 1929 Reported: MAY 15 1929 Remarks: Emma Moore Gdn. 11/1/26 Bond Tattnell Co.Ga.Ordinary's Ct. \$1200 Authority filed with June 1927... voucher.	
JUN 22 1927					

NAME OF SOLDIER:				(3-P. A. 3.)	
Mattox John H.				Dec'd 6796.	
Certificate No. 328274.		ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service of Soldier: O C 123 Ills.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Guardian: Laura J. Mahan Robert H. Hootch Discharged		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor May 1907, Feb 1921 Appointment under jurisdiction of Vigo Co Ind Circuit Ct. Sept 4/10/21 Bond \$1200-6796/24/21 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL MAY 1, 1920			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		12 4 Sept 01	23 Juey 02	John O.	4 Sept 1901
Inc	30	May 1, 1920 -		John O.	
Fees:				To Continue during period of helplessness.	
GROUP 2					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917	
Remarks: Spencer McEachran San Bond 800-Vigo Co Ind Certificate of Guardianship filed with vouchers Paid Dec 1914 Rep. 7/4/15					
Former Roll No. 6839					

NAME John A. Mattox (incompetent)
Certificate No. 1,390,782
Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Emma Moore Gdn

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					50	50	50					
FEBRUARY						14-50	11-50					
MARCH						9-50	14-50					
APRIL						12-50	9-50					
MAY						16-50	11-50					
JUNE						14-50						
JULY						28-35	19-50					
AUGUST						7-50	16-50					
SEPTEMBER						19-50	8-50					
OCTOBER						13-50	21-50					
NOVEMBER						12-50	11-50					
DECEMBER						23-50	13-50					
						17-50	14-50					

NAME: <i>John H. Mattox, Decd.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>328274.</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2 30+6</i>				Revd. <i>Emma J. Mahan</i> <i>HELPLESS CHILD.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1			<i>7 42</i>	1			<i>11 42</i>	1			<i>17 42</i>
2				2			<i>12 42</i>	2			<i>11 42</i>	2			<i>9 42</i>
3				3			<i>7 42</i>	3			<i>14 42</i>	3			<i>15 42</i>
4				4			<i>7 42</i>	4			<i>13 42</i>	4			<i>4 42</i>
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
1				1			<i>7 42</i>	1			<i>10 42</i>	1			<i>13 42</i>
2				2			<i>7 42</i>	2			<i>12 42</i>	2			<i>16 42</i>
3				3			<i>7 42</i>	3			<i>15 42</i>	3			<i>14 88 20</i>
4				4			<i>7 42</i>	4			<i>28 42</i>	4			<i>15 108</i>
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
1				1			<i>12 42</i>	1			<i>24 42</i>	1			<i>7 108</i>
2				2			<i>15 42</i>	2			<i>21 42</i>	2			<i>11 108</i>
3			<i>11 42</i>	3			<i>20 42</i>	3			<i>21 42</i>	3			<i>9 108</i>
4			<i>6 42</i>	4			<i>20 42</i>	4			<i>15 42</i>	4			<i>11 108</i>
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
1			<i>7 42</i>	1			<i>11 42</i>	1			<i>22 42</i>	1			<i>12 108</i>
2			<i>6 42</i>	2			<i>21 42</i>	2			<i>19 42</i>	2			<i>10 108</i>
3			<i>12 42</i>	3			<i>21 42</i>	3			<i>19 42</i>	3			<i>10 108</i>
4			<i>7 42</i>	4			<i>17 42</i>	4			<i>11 42</i>	4			<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

6-6572

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Disability :

ISSUES.

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Home :

6-68]

JOHN N. MATTOX,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

636241

GROUP I

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: **Mattox John N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **636241** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **O A 5 Ohio Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 Nov 1909	16 Dec 1909	Reis	25	16 May 1912	24 June 1912
				Inc	30	Oct 1914	NOV 9 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	W
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5006 (29)** Home: **NOV 18 1914** 6-081

NAME: **Mattox John P** (3-P. A. 1.) **252.145**

Certificate No. **308486** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pr G. 190 Pa V.I.**

Disability: **dis diarr catarrh slight deaf of both ears & vision**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	27 June 89	3 July 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to: **# 121-5th Ave. Mc Keesport, Pa.**

Died: **Aug. 11 1914** Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **Susp'd order Com's dated 22 May 1914 & Dec 07**
Com's order suspension removed and full amount paid pensioner + 76th Pa. pensioner 2/1/0

Died Aug. 11, 1914 Accrued order dated **MAR 2 1915**

to widow **Della Mattox** 37-38 Glen Flats, W. Elizabeth St.
 Former Roll No. **2221** Home: **Pittsburgh, Pa.** 6-681

MAR 5 1915

NAME: John H Mattox				14878 ^a				Certificate No. 636241											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 1/2				Rate: 15.25 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	6	87.50	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5/9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	S. E. R.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	D. D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7/16	61.00		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	1/17	39.50	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	8	N. D. E.		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	178		4	4	150		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																			

NAME: John P Mattox				308486															
Last paid to:				Rate: 17.				Remarks: 252.45											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	19	38.53	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	25.50		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	16	75.00 = 1/2		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	1/2	76.50		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
DEAD.																			

NAME: Mattox Joseph H.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 489,835		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Service: Pt. H. 85 Ind. Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: Chronic & rec'd of section					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	Inc.	50
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	April 20, 1923	Inc.	72
Fees: 38 June 10 1918			Transferred to: CHICAGO		
Died: April 11, 1929			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 21648			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Mattox Joseph H.			
Certificate No. 489,835		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt. H. 85 Ind. Inf.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability 1 18			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	April 20, 1923
Died: April 11, 1929		Accrued order dated JUL 1 1930	
Payable to widow Nora Mattox			
HOMES-Admitted 1921		Discharged 1921	
Died APR 11 1929		Reported APR 23 1929	
Remarks: Entire pension due May 1, 1926 suspended from July 22 1927 C. O. April 8, 1928			
Pay \$ to wife NORA MATTOX			
a/o DESERTION C. O. MARCH 16, 1927			
1010 - 6 Ave.			
Levee Haute			
Indiana APR 23 1929			

NAME Joseph H. Mattox				5125				Certificate No. 489835			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 38 00				Remarks: 72			
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 72	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10 A M F	3	4 72	3	4 114	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 114	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	9 SER	1	4 72	1	4 114	1	4 72	1	
2		2	9 NT	2	4 72	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	12 A M	3	4 72	3	4 139 ²³	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	5 4 150 ¹⁷³⁸⁰	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 216	1		1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME	JOSEPH H. MATTOX,											
Certificate No.	489835											
Fees	489835											
1/2 Case												
NORA MATTOX wife GROUP 1												
RATE—	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6571												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	36	7	DH	8	DH	
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	8	36	DH	6	DH	7
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	8	36	DH	9	36	13
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	26	432	9	36	11	36
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	9	36	13	36	12	36
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	12	36	11	36		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	36	12	36		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	36	12	36		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	36	12	36		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	36	12	36		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	36	12	36		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	36	12	36		

NAME: *Mattoy, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cri. 13-13 "W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. lungs-res. measles-res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Brighton, W. Va.*
Died June 2 1908 Reimbursement order dated MAR 10 1910 \$15 Amt. allowed.
payable to Emmet S. Bright

Former Roll No. *8506* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattoy Laura B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623-428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Co. 10. 3rd C. I. D.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Mch 1906</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Melvin E</i>		<i>8 July 1921</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *954*

6-679

NAME: <i>Josiah Mattox</i>				Certificate No. <i>425457</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	72	1911.	1		
	2	10	72		2		
	3	11	72	1915.	1		
	4		72		2		
1908.	1	16	72		3		
	2				4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1920.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1921.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

REIMBURSEMENT pd. *Emmet & Bright #15 - 3/47/10.*

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Laura B. Mattox</i>				Certificate No. <i>81985 625428</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12+</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	12
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1	9	42		3		
	2	14			4		
	3	10	42	1920.	1		
	4	10	42		2		
1910.	1	10	42		3		
	2		42		4		
	3	10	42	1921.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

REIMARRIED *20 FEB 1912*

GROUP 3

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

Service

Law:

Disability

6-6571

(8-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~
Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Law:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT _____

NAME _____

Conclusions

1

From:

Transferred from:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1920 6-679

NAME

Lewis H. Mattor

Certificate No.

1564157

Fees

✓ \$10. Joseph H. Hunter SEP 8 1927

✓ \$2 Jos H Hunter AUG 23 1929

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

66

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	25 1927	25 1928	25 40 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER					8 209 ¹	4	4					
OCTOBER					5 25	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret A. Mattor

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

892 934

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 20 ⁸⁰	2
3	3	3	3	3 1 4 20	3
4	4	4	4	4 1 3 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3	3 26	3
4	4	4	4	4 29 302 ⁸⁰	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 36	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

MATTOX, MARGARET A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No.

892934

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Thomas U

Service

Pt F 21 Kans Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died	<i>Aug. 14, 1929</i>					
Reported	SEP 23 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Mattox Martha A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

806.606

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908

Name of Soldier:

William M

Service:

Pr. K. 149 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec 9, 1915	Apr 22, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died	<i>Apr. 3, 1923</i>			Bureau notified:	APR 11 1923	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. APR 26 1916						

6-679

NAME MARGARET A MATTOX

Certificate No.

892934

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

30

GROUP 1

RATE-	20	20	20	20 30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	204	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha A. Mattox

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 1914 1904

Certificate No.

806.606

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 5/20 34	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 80	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattox Martha E*

Certificate No. *843 314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Pr W. 17 W. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 13. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 16. 1918</i>			

Fees: *J. L. Richey \$10 fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 6. 1918.* Bureau notified: *3-1918* - **SEP 23 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 20 1918**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattox Mary E*

Certificate No. *336137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mattox Henry J.*

Service: *Pr C 149" Ind. V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7-1914.* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *178*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha E. Mattox</i>					Certificate No. <i>843314</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OTH APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Mattox</i>					Certificate No. <i>536137</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD 19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Mattox, Mary E				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 603712		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Joseph					
Service Pt H 5 Mo S M Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died Aug 2, 1926					
Reported AUG 10 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME: Mattox Mary E				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 603712		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16882	
Name of Soldier: Joseph					
Service: Pt H 5 Mo S M Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		26 Oct 05	24 Jan 06		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. GL 18541					

NAME MARY E MATTOX

Certificate No. 603712

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Mary E Mattox</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 603712			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4	3 1 4 30		1924. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME		Mattox, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		905574		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Benjamin F		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 94 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	July 20, 1921 May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME		Mattox Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		905574		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Benjamin F.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt C 94 Ohio Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 30		July 20, 1921	Oct 22, 1921		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. - 5 1921					

NAME MARY E MATTOX

Certificate No.

Fees

905574

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary E. Mattox										Certificate No. 905.574									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30.					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 3 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11/16 44. ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90 B.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1923		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattox Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *62037*

Certificate No. *716474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pvt. 16 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10.00 m. Marvin Manchester, Ia.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6, 1927* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1922**

Remarks: *Manchester, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattox Mary V*

Certificate No. *645833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mattox Andrew W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 124 4th U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1706* 6-679

NAME: **Mattox Nannie**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

910414**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Garrett

Service:

Pvt B 9th Ky Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 1 1921	Feb 20 1922			

Fees: **none**

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 8, 1923

Bureau notified:

APR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 28 1922

6-679

NAME:

Mattox, Napoleon B.**MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

156527**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

---GENERAL LAW---

Service:

Pt B 156" Ind.

Disability:

Ch diar, piles & dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	16	July 1890	9 Mch 1891	15	2	Dec 1912	---
		Act of May 11, 1912				18 7 Apr 1916	1 July 1913
						21 7 Dec 1921	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 4-1920

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Accrued order dated NOV 26 1921**payable to widow.****Rebecca Dec 1 1921**

Former Roll No.

2250

Home:

6-681

NAME: NANNIE MATTOX

Certificate No.
910414

Last paid to:

Rate: 80

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 80	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 80	3
4	4	4	4	12 1 80	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30 CANCELLED	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4 30 CANCELLED	
2	2	2	2		1929. 2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 3/22/23	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4

6-681

NAME:

Napoleon B. Mattox Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

156527

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 18 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 90	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 152	3
4	4	4	4	4 150	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 150	2
3	3	3	3	4 150	3
4	4	4	4	4 150	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 150	2
3	3	3	3	4 150	3
4	4	4	4	4 150	4

NAME **Mattox Narcissus**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **471482**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edmund

Service

Pt G 150 Ills V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

	30	May 1, 1920	
--	----	-------------	--

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 16, 1926

JUL 15 1926

NAME:

Mattox Narcissus

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

471482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier

Mattox Edmund

CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt G. 150 Ills V. I.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>25 Nov 1898</i>
--	----	--------------	--------------------

INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
------	----	-------------------	--

INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
------	----	-----------------	--

INC	30	May 1, 1920	
-----	----	-------------	--

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

924

6-679

NAME NARCISSUS MATTOX

Certificate No.

471482

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1919

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Narcissus Mattox

Certificate No.

471482

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	5 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	6 2 4 30
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	7 3 4 30
4 4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	8 4 4 30	8 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	9 1 4 30	9 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	10 2 4 30	10 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	11 3 4 30	11 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	12 4 4 30	12 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	13 1 4 30	13 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	14 2 4 30	14 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	15 3 4 30	15 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	16 4 4 30	16 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	17 1 4 30	17 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	18 2 4 30	18 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	19 3 4 30	19 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	20 4 4 30	20 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	21 1 4 30	21 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	22 2 4 30	22 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	23 3 4 30	23 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	24 4 4 30	24 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	25 1 4 30	25 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	26 2 4 30	26 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	27 3 4 30	27 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	28 4 4 30	28 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	29 1 4 30	29 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	30 2 4 30	30 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	31 3 4 30	31 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	32 4 4 30	32 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	33 1 4 30	33 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	34 2 4 30	34 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	35 3 4 30	35 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	36 4 4 30	36 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	37 1 4 30	37 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	38 2 4 30	38 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	39 3 4 30	39 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	40 4 4 30	40 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	41 1 4 30	41 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	42 2 4 30	42 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	43 3 4 30	43 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	44 4 4 30	44 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	45 1 4 30	45 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	46 2 4 30	46 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	47 3 4 30	47 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	48 4 4 30	48 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	49 1 4 30	49 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	50 2 4 30	50 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	51 3 4 30	51 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	52 4 4 30	52 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	53 1 4 30	53 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	54 2 4 30	54 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	55 3 4 30	55 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	56 4 4 30	56 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	57 1 4 30	57 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	58 2 4 30	58 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	59 3 4 30	59 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	60 4 4 30	60 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	61 1 4 30	61 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	62 2 4 30	62 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	63 3 4 30	63 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	64 4 4 30	64 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	65 1 4 30	65 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	66 2 4 30	66 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	67 3 4 30	67 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	68 4 4 30	68 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	69 1 4 30	69 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	70 2 4 30	70 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	71 3 4 30	71 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	72 4 4 30	72 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	73 1 4 30	73 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	74 2 4 30	74 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	75 3 4 30	75 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	76 4 4 30	76 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	77 1 4 30	77 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	78 2 4 30	78 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	79 3 4 30	79 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	80 4 4 30	80 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	81 1 4 30	81 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	82 2 4 30	82 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	83 3 4 30	83 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	84 4 4 30	84 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	85 1 4 30	85 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	86 2 4 30	86 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	87 3 4 30	87 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	88 4 4 30	88 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	89 1 4 30	89 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	90 2 4 30	90 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	91 3 4 30	91 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	92 4 4 30	92 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	93 1 4 30	93 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	94 2 4 30	94 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	95 3 4 30	95 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	96 4 4 30	96 4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	97 1 4 30	97 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	98 2 4 30	98 2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	99 3 4 30	99 3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	100 4 4 30	100 4 4 30

NAME: **Mattox, Pearl K.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

927,085**ARMY WIDOW.**Law **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier:

Clarence B.

Service:

Corp D, 1st Colorado Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 19, 1922	Jan 15, 1923

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **Hugh O. Neville \$ 10 FEB 8 1923**Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1923-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME:

Mattox, Polly

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

344446**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H.**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

Gri Co. E 46 Mo Vol Inf

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
72	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Sept. 1892.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS **\$2** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

605.

6-679

NAME: Pearl K. Mattox				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 927,085											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Polly Mattox				Certificate No. 3111116															
NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25-30															
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		695	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 1 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		14 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		20 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		11 36		4		29 14 93		4		4 90		4		4 30
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		4 90
	2		8 36		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		4 90
	3		13 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 60 87		4		4 90		4		4 90
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		4 90
	2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 90
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mattox Rebecca**

Certificate No. **907222** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Napoleon B**

Service: **Pvt D 156 Ind Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 3 1921	Nov 26 1921			

Fees: **\$10 Joseph H Hunter 12/16/21.**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 1 1921** 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mattox Robert** **257575**

Certificate No. **445171** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pr. G. 90 ovd.**

Disability: **Had of heart & died of heart**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen.	12	20 June 00	22 Dec 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1662** Home: 6-681

NAME: REBECCA MATTOX												Certificate No. 907222							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Mattox												Certificate No. 445171							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 257.545											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattox, Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *257565* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445,171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. G. 90. Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	10 July 11	27 July 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	20 May 12	25 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 9 1916	July 6. 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>CW JUL 22 1916</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mattox, Rosie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763,665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Clifford C. Mattox*

Service: *Co. 155 Co. 21. S. Coast Arty Corps.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 7 1912</i>	<i>SEP 5 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 17. 1913.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 25 1913 3-1081 etc. Orig cer. returned</i>		
Remarks: <i>OCT 15 1913</i>						
Died: <i>Aug. 17 1913</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV. 13 1913</i> <i>831-23rd St</i>		
payable to <i>Maggie Puckett</i>				<i>#149 allowed Newport News - Va.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 22 1913</i>						
<i>NOV 21 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Robert Mattox</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>445171</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1911</u>				Rate: <u>304850</u>				Remarks: <u>257 565</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120.	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	41 ⁴⁰		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45		1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	45		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10/18	31.20		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4				4	11	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72		1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72		1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: <u>Marie Mattox</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <u>763.665</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

1417 Aug 17 1913

1417 Nov 13 1913

1417 Maggie Puckett

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattox Samuel M.*

Certificate No. *1090.114* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907

Service: *Plt Sgt. 2nd - 4th Regt. 1st Div. and Sgt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 12 1907</i>				
<i>Due</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Feb 10</i>	<i>9 Mar 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N Y* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17/11* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 - 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 8/2/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mattox, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *549122* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Sgt A 1 Independent Battln N Y V Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Feb. 12. 1927*

Reported: *MAR 8 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Mattox</i>					Certificate No. <i>1090.114</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>to 20</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>28 26 33</i>			3		<i>Lead</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4		<i>7/29/ 45 33</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		SARAH A. MATTOX,												ACT OF JULY 3. 1926	
Certificate No.		549122												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees														20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
														GROUP 2	
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50											

*Letter to Rev
3-1071
D 314*

NAME: <i>Mattox Sarah A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>549.122</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>William R.</i>		Law: Act of April 19, 1908				
Service: <i>Sgt. A. 1 Insp B Co 1st Regt N.Y. 2.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 June 02</i>	<i>18 Mar 03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mattox Sarah A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>899.346</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT		
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		Law: <i>WAD</i>				
Service: <i>P. F. 43 O. Ins.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 3. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 28. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>SEP 1921</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 21. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Died <i>Aug 21. 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>DEC 16 1921</i>						
payable to <i>Sarah M. Evans</i> <i>40 mile st Newark, Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 13 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Mattox ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 649127

Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

May 4- 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 13 36 ✓	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 13 36 ✓	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 94 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922		4

NAME: Sarah B. Mattox SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 899.346

Rate: 30. Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 5/18 1.	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90 B.	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 DEAD	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 1/27 6-	1 IMPURSEMENT.	1
2	2	2	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattox Thomas W

Certificate No. 622,370 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 8, 1912

Service: Pr C 17 0 vif ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enls.		12 23 Feb 1912	Aug 07	Inc.	21 50	July 12, 1914	July 3, 1915
		16 23 May 1912	1 Nov 12		27	July 12, 1919	5.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 6257211 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled 425 North Pycammi St.

Died Feb 1, 1918 Accrued order dated APR 16 1918 Marysville

payable to widow Martha E. Ohio

Former Roll No. 2796106 v APR 20 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattox Tobias

Certificate No. 286 513 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt F 79 Ind V. I.

Disability: Ch diar & rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 mch 1895	6 Feb 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2776 Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Thomas W. Mattox</u>				Act of May 11, 1906				Certificate No. <u>622,376</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1/15 2150</u>				Remarks: <u>260.670</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 49.50		2		
	3		42 49.47		3		36		3		4 64.50		3		
	4		42 36		4		36		4		4 64.50		4		
1908.	1		42 36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1		
	2		42 36		2		36		2		4 64.50		2		
	3		42 36		3		36		3		4 64.50		3		
	4		42 36		4		36		4		4 64.50		4		
1909.	1		42 36	1913.	1		49.50	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1		
	2		42 36		2		49.50		2		4 64.50		2		
	3		42 36		3		49.50		3		4 64.50		3		
	4		42 36		4		49.50		4		4 64.50		4		
1910.	1		42 36	1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1		4 64.50	1922.	1		
	2		42 36		2		49.50		2		4 64.50		2		
	3		52 36		3		49.50		3		4 64.50		3		
	4		42 36		4		49.50		4		4 64.50		4		

NAME: <u>Tobias Mattox</u>				Certificate No. <u>286513</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1		
	2		18		2		
	3		9		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mattox, Tobias</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>286513</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pr F 79" Ind Val</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>123</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 18 July 26, 1913</i>
			<i>24 July 26, 1917</i>
			<i>30 July 26, 1922</i>
			<i>30 JUN 19</i>
			<i>40 July 26-1919</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2776</i>		Home:	
<i>GENERAL LAW</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>331433</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service <i>Pt F 59 Ind Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 8, 1925</i>	<i>June 12, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Sept 5, 1927</i>		Reported <i>Oct 14 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rec</i>			
JAN 7 1928		<i>Hardinsburg Indiana</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated</i>		<i>JUN 22 1925</i>	

NAME: *Mattox Volunteme* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *28047* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *331433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. F. 59 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *?*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10-10-Apr-89</i>	<i>10 Feb 90</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1912</i>	
		<i>Nov 12-9</i>	<i>Jan 12-09</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1917</i>
		<i>28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1921</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *D.L. 23422* Home:

NAME: *Mattox Wesley S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *253* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *258,665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*
 Service: *P. F. 38' N. J.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *chr. diarr.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25/84</i>	<i>Oct. 2/84</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 23/11</i>	<i>Feb. 27/11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 13-1912</i>	<i>Jun 3-1913</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 23-1915</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *?*
 Died: *June 13 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1922*
 Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW* *6/13 22* *order dated 12-20-22*
Mary S.

Former Roll No. *47* Home: *JAN 2 1923*

NAME: Voluntine Mattox ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 331433

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12-12.14.20 Remarks: 50-35 OCT-MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	42		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	42		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	42		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	42		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	1	33 67	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4	42		3	4	78		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	42		4	4	94 33		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 253 Wesley S. Mattox ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 258.665

Last paid to: 1820 Rate: 12-15 1920 Remarks: 50-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	46 10		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	5	61 78	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattox, Wiley* **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *697574* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pr E 27 Mo Mtd U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>204 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1907</i>					
		<i>2123 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *11/9/13* payable to widow *Clara*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9. 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6193 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattox, William* **261443**

Certificate No. *291312* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr F 43 ord.*

Disability: *Disability - Chronic*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	<i>15 Aug 06</i>	<i>18 Sept 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 22 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1917 3-888**

Remarks:

86 Died *June 22 1917* Accrued order dated **AUG 21 1918** payable to widow *Sarah L. Mattox* **86 north 11th Newark O.**

Former Roll No. *1964* **SEP 3 1918** Home: **O.**

6-681

NAME: <i>Wiley Mattox</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>697574</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22.21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Mattox</i>				Certificate No. <i>291312</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>2 0 1 4 4 5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

24767 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattox William

Certificate No. 657140 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Pri C 25 Da Ind ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 7

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Apr 1907</u>	<u>11 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Jan 1910</u>	<u>9 Feb 1910</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Jan 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 2, 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 16 1915 Afternoon</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>24-197 92</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattox William E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28212 J

Certificate No. 1167641 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: J B 89 Ohio J ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Feb 1912</u>	<u>16 Jan 1913</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>July 1, 1915</u>	<u>Dec 20 1915</u>
		<u>MAY 1912</u>	<u>JAN 1913</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>July 1, 1920</u>	<u>W</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees: <u>None</u>				Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>X</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Orig</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William Mattox Certificate No. 657140

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: #2 X 24 Remarks: 36 40 41 10 42 70

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	26 40	1	12	1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	17	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1	4 20 65 10	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14	1	4 72	1		1		1		1	
2	23 42 50	2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME: William E Mattox ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1167641

Last paid to: Orig Rate: X 5 78 30 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	108 80	4	4 45 12 30	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	5 36	1	4 54	1	90	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 36 70	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1	4 4 5	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 75 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

PAID AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mattox William L.* 28288 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976 75-1* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 12 Ind. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 07</i>	<i>30 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov 08</i>	<i>20 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17 1909.*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 28288* Home: *Berne RR Box 53* 6-681

NAME: *Mattox William M.* ~~24086-S~~ **10016**

Certificate No. *1020 218* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906

Service: *Pr. K. 149 Ind. Vol. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>21 July 1914</i>	<i>16 8 11</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>24 " 1918</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>24 " 1923</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *See H. 241451* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1. 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Thorp, Wash.*

Remarks: *Thorp, Kittitas Co. Wash.*
Died Dec 1. 1915 Accrued order dated APR 22 1916
payable to widow Martha A Mattox Thorp. Wash.

Former Roll No. *APR 26 1916 ORIGINAL 15042* Home: *P.O. Box 68.* 6-681

NAME: William L. Mattox Certificate No. 976757

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12-15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		6 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 44 80		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		14 49 45 50	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4 35		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William M. Mattox ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1020218

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 15 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 46 50		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 46 50		3			3 inc.	3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 46 50		4			CK 9442163 Canceled.			
	1				1		8 36		1		DEAD		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 36	1916.	2		5/20 45 47	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		9 36		3		32		3				3		
	4		14 30		4		4 36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1		11 30		1		4 36 45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		14 30	1913.	2		4 40 50	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 30		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		10 30		4		40 50		4				4				4		
	1		11 30		1		4 40 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 30	1914.	2		4 40 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10 30		3		5 43 17		3		inc.		3				3		
	4		9 37 13		4		4 46 50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattox William R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271,599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR, 1912*

Service: *P. 26-85 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Dis of kidneys & res dis of heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>3 Sept 1908</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 15 1914</i>	<i>SER 4 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 15 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc 27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 15 1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Aug 15 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22448* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mattox, William R.* 36110-S. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *746,573* ARMY MINORS. Law: *War with Spain*

Service of Soldier: *Prov. D. 3rd Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *Laura B. White*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Dist. Court, Churchill Co., Nev., Oct. 5, 1912 Bond \$350 Ward with Edu.*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Melvin E.</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>8 July 1921</i>

Fees: *none*

Surv. GROUP 3

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR - 1917.*

Remarks: *Fellow, Nev. - dropped AUG 11 1921*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: William R. Mattox 5629					Certificate No. 27,599														
Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 - 16 50 - 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	49.50	2		4	90	2		4	50	
	3				3	14 SER	3		4	49.50	3		4	90	3		4	50	
	4				4		4		4	49.50	4		4	90	4		4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13 NDB	2		4	49.50	2		4	90	2		4	50	
	3				3	18 NDB	3		4	49.50	3		4	132	3		4	50	
	4				4	12 AN	4		4	49.50	4		4	150	4		4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	3/3 1800	2		4	49.50	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	3		4	49.50	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 43.50	4		4	49.50	4		4	150	4		4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 43.50	2		4	49.50	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4 43.50	3		4	49.50	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	7 46.77	4		4	100.80	4		4	150	4		4	150	

NAME: William R. Mattox WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. 746,573														
Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 + 2					Remarks: MINOR Laura B. White Gen														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	42
	2				2	7/30 42	2		7/30 42	2	7/30 42		2	7/30 42					
	3				3	23 42	3		23 42	3	23 42		3	23 42					
	4				4	2/5/16 42	4		23 42	4	23 42		4	23 42					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	42
	2				2	7/26 42	2		23 42	2	23 42		2	23 42					
	3				3	10/15 148.40	3		10/10 42	3	23 42		3	23 42					
	4				4	10 42	4		28 42	4	16 42		4	16 42					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	4	42
	2				2	12 42	2		11 42	2	5/5 42		2	5/5 42					
	3				3	11 42	3		12 42	3	23 44.33		3	23 44.33					
	4				4	23 42	4		23 42	4	23 42		4	23 42					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1	4	42
	2				2	18 42	2		20 42	2	20 42		2	20 42					
	3				3	19 42	3		19 42	3	19 42		3	19 42					
	4				4	29/15 42	4		25 42	4	25 42		4	25 42					

NAME: *Mattox William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. B. 9" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *Attys none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1" 1907* Bureau notified: *Oct. 4" 1907*

Remarks: *Accd. Certif issued Mch 26, 1908. Payable to widow, Betsy B. Mattox date of husband's death, Sept. 1, 1907*

Portersville Ky

Former Roll No. *29166* Act *6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattox William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 26268

Certificate No. *668189* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri A 32 Ia.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 20 1907</i>	<i>DEC 7 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1 - 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 24</i>	<i>July 8 - 1915</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>July 8 - 1920</i>	<i>MAY 17 1918</i>	<i>16.5.5.</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45437* Act *June 27-90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattox, William M. R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt D 15th U.S. Inf.* *20-10-10*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1520</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
<i>32</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1922*

Remarks: *Hangchow China*

Former Roll No. *3145* GENERAL LAW Home: *College Hill* 6-681

NAME: *Matraw, Alcinda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *881374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pvt. C. 10th New York heavy Art.*

ISSUES: *30*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec. 31, 1927*

Reported: *JAN 14 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Matthraw Alcinda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 881.374 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Priv 6 10th New York Heavy Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		March 5, 1919	December 23, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>Edgar W. Blodough \$10.</u>				JAN 19 1920		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Matthraw William ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73,796 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv 6. 10th N.Y. Sta.

Disability:

ISSUES.				DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm 4		Jan 1906	27 Oct 1906	Reissue 24		May 22 - 1912	29 Oct 1912
Rev 12		27 Jul 1907	31 July 1907	Ins 30		Oct 13 1915	Jan 13 1916
Inc 15		15 Oct 1910	10 Sept 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Died: <u>Nov 2 1918</u> Accrued order dated: <u>Dec 23 1919</u>			
Transferred from:				payable to widow: <u>Alcinda Matthraw</u>			
Died: <u>Nov 2, 1918</u>				Transferred to: <u>141 Maple St Black River NY</u>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <u>Jan 4 1919</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JAN 7 1920</u> <u>JAN 26 1916</u>			

6-681

NAME:

Alcinda Whattraw

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

881374

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME:

Whattraw William Whattraw

Certificate No.

73796

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 15 24

Remarks:

20 40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 2 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 6	2 7 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 44 47	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 8 36	1 6	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
1908. 2 8	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 8	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 14	4 11 39 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 8	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1909. 2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 8	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1910. 2 7	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: Mattron, Joel (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 862888 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. of 76 Pa. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 Oct. 1907	3 Oct. 1907	35		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	26 Jan. 1912	9 Feb. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20	22 May 1920	10 Dec. 1912	Inc	42	May 14 1922	May 19 1922
Fees:		10 Dec 1916	June 15, 1917				
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		<u>Feb. 5-1923</u>		Bureau notified:		<u>MAR 24 1923</u>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>829 A.J.</u>				Home: <u>Pittsville, Pa.</u> JUL 5 1917 6-681			

NAME: Matto, Franklin J. (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 565712 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pri. K-42 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 July 1890	24 Apr 1891	Inc	15	16 May 1913	1 July 1913
46	12	12 July 1890		19	16 May 1914		
51	12	12 July 1890		23	16 May 1922		
Fees:				30		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>				Transferred to: <u>32 May 16-1919</u> <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Marysville, Wash.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1425/7, 13977</u>				Home:			

NAME: Joel Mattson				72				Certificate No. 862888.			
Last paid to: 7/4/07-8.				Rate: 12. 15 20 25				Remarks: 50 50 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1 9		1 4 60		1 4 105		1			
2		2 10		2 4 60		2 4 105		2			
3		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105		3			
4 16 52 40		4 9		4 4 60		4 4 105		4			
1 13		1 8		1 4 60		1 4 105		1			
2 11		2 11 42 80		2 4 60		2 4 105		2			
3 13		3 9 45		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3			
4 12		4 8		4 4 60		4 4 150		4			
1 11		1 4 81 12		1 4 60		1 4 150		1			
2 10		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		2			
3 13		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3			
4 9		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4			
1 10		1 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1			
2 8		2 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		2			
3 9		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 216		3			
4 10		4 4 60		4 113 80		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4			
				GROUP 1 PAID				CHECK CANCELED			
				GROUP 1.							

NAME: Franklin J. Mattson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 565712			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 15 15 15				Remarks: 30 32 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1 10 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 90		1			
2		2 9 36		2 4 46 50		2 4 90		2			
3		3 9 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 96		3			
4		4 8 36		4 4 46 50		4 4 96		4			
1		1 8 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 96		1			
2		2 10 36		2 4 46 50		2 4 96		2			
3		3 9 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 169 80		3			
4 10 24		4 4 36		4 4 46 50		4 4 150		4			
1 11 24		1 24 13 55		1 4 46 50		1 4 150		1			
2 9 24		2 4 40 12 50		2 4 48 60		2 4 150		2			
3 10 37 33		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3			
4 13 36		4 4 46 50		4 57		4 4 150		4			
1 9 36		1 4 46 50		1 57		1 4 150		1			
2 13 36		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2			
3 13 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 87 80		3 4 150		3			
4 10 36		4 4 46 50		4 90		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			
				Trans to Mo.				Payment to			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matts, Phillip

Certificate No.

725377

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 33 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died May 28-1925 Remarks: <i>ck</i> Reported JUN 10 1925		
Died May 28-1925 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 21 1927 PAID to Flora Limerick				655 Neave St. Cincinnati, Ohio		

NAME:

Matts Phillip

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

725377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pt B 33 Ind V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	12 Dec 07		40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	50	24 July 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	20 Feb 17	15 June 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Wishes to correct to include...</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2420-02							

6-681

NAME PHILLIP MATTS,

Certificate No.

725377

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

27-4162

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Phillip Matts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

725.377

Last paid to:

8 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~25-30-40-50~~ 25 7.190

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150	
2		2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4	
4		4 11 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4	
1 9 69 47		1 11 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50	
2 9 36		2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 9 36		3 11 57		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 4 50	
4 9 1		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 15 36		1 4 57		1 4 77 33		1 4 150		Trans to Mo.	
2 15 36		2 4 57		2 4 90		2 4 150		Payment Car	
3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 11 36		1 4 75		1 90		1 4 150		1	
2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 GROUP 8 PAID		3	
4 12 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		TO JUNE 4, 1921		4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Matts, William G. L.

Certificate No.

758 481

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp. I 23 Wis. Inf.

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct. 4, 1922			
				Died	Reported JAN 11 1923
				Remarks:	

NAME:

Matts William G. L.

34949

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

758 481

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Corp. I 23 Wis. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	8 Apr 1907	DEC 19 1907	Inc.	27	Aug 21 1915	NOV 22 1915
Inc.	15	Aug. 24, 1910	Sept. 20, 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	23	MAY 23 1912	NOV 6 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Oct. 4. 1922 Jan. 25. 1923			

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

34949

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-30 45301

Home:

DEC - 4 1915

6-5571

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME:

ME: William G. L. Watts

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 758481

Last paid to :

Rate :

~~12~~ ~~15~~ $21\frac{1}{2}$ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	14 45	1915.		1	4 64 50	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	10 45			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	13 45			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	5 45			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	83 47	1912.		1	5 45	1916.		1	4 81	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	10 119 47			2	21 5 45			2	4 81			2	4 114			2	4 50			2	
		3	11 36			3	26 8 45 38			3	4 81			3	4 139 20			3	B-4 72			3	
		4	15 36			4	23 11 28 38			4	4 81			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4	
		1	12 36			1	4 64 50			1	4 81			1	4 150			1	Payme			1	
1909.		2	21 36	1913.		2		1917.		2	4 81	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	12 36			3				3	4 81			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4			4	4 81			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	9 2 36			1	4 64 50			1	4 81			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	12 36	1914.		2	64 50	1918.		2	4 81	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	12 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 81			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	11 40 00			4	4 64 50			4	122 80			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Mattschas, Waldemar E. T.

Certificate No.

8464

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt I 14 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	Mch 4, 1917				Nov. 30, 1924	DEC 26 1924

NAME:

Mattschas Waldemar E. T. alias Eugene Mattches

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

8464

ARMY INVALID.

Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service:

Pr I. 14 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Mch 4, 1917	June 12, 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME

WALDEMAR E T MATTSCHAS

Certificate No.

8464

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME:

Waldemar E. T. Mattschas

Certificate No.

8464

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	3 10 4 20	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	5 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 60	6 1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	7 2 4 20	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	8 3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	9 4 4 20	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 60	10 5 4 20	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	11 6 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 60	14 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 7/11 300.	2 4 60	15 2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 60	16 3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 60	17 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

5-681

NAME: <i>Mattson, Angeline C.</i>				46	
Certificate No. <i>424.946</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert P.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. I 20 Cavalry</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	<i>Apr 15-1896</i>	<i>May 22-1896</i>		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>No date</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: OCT 23 1910			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>51</i>					

NAME:

46

Angeline C Mattson

Certificate No.

11244.946

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 5)

Low: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service

Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

6-657E

[illegible]

NAME **August Mattson**

Certificate No. **1 582 481**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees **✓\$10. Arthur Lowe** **NOV 24 1928**

RATE						20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,							4					
FEB.,							4					
MAR.,							4					
APR.,							4					
MAY,							4					
JUNE,							4					
JULY,							4					
AUG.,							4					
SEPT.,		4				8						
OCT.,						2	4					
Nov.,						24.338	4					
DEC.,						7 20	4					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Mattson, Benjamin F.

Certificate No.

99501

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 12 N J & Pt 71 Co 2 Bn Vet Res Cps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 25-1924	1925
						Remarks ok	

NAME:

Mattson, Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

25 147

Certificate No.

99.501

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt. F 12 N. J. & Pt 71 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps.

Disability:

G. S. M. L. hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	June 16/90	Oct. 31/90.		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 21/12	Sept 23/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Feb 26, 1916	May 4, 1916				
Fees:	30.	Feb 26, 1921	W				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

2

Home:

NAME BENJAMIN F MATTSON

Certificate No.

99501

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: 25 Benjamin F. Mattson		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 99.501					
Last paid to: 147		Rate: 12:19:25 40.50		Remarks: MAY 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 4 36		1 4 57		1 4 120		1 4 50	
2		2 5 36		2 4 57		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3		3 5 36		3 4 57		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4		4 6 36		4 4 57		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1 6 36		1 4 57		1 4 120		1 4 50	
2		2 4 36		2 4 57		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3		3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 4 50	
4		4 5 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2		2 5 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 5 36		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1 4 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2 5 36		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 5 36		3 4 57		3 4 102		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 4 36		4 4 57		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 150	
GROUP 2 PAID TO SUB 4 150									

(3-P. A. 5)

25988

Law: Regular Establishment

Seaman U.S. S. Gedney.

Left ing hernia, complete

Mattson Carl

50164 (3-P. A. 5.)

25988

Regular Establishment

Imm. U.S.S. Gedney

ability: *Lft. ing. hernia, complete*

ISSUES.

Orig

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified

marks: 330 Haight Ave - Alameda, Calif

Former Roll No. 95/6 - 20/7 - 130

Home :

1667

NAME

CARL MATTSON

Certificate No.

25988

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	10	10	10	10								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME:

Carl Mattson

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

25988

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3	3 5 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 10	3
4	4 5 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4
1908. 1	1 6 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 10	1928. 1
2 5 30	2 6 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3 5 30	3 6 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 10	3
4 5 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4
1909. 1 4 30	1 4	1 4 30	1 4 30	5 4 10	1929. 1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 30	6 4	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 30		3
4 6 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		4
1910. 1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30		1930. 1
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30		2
3 5 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30		3
4 6 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUL 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Mattson Caroline* (3-P.A.)

Certificate No. *823.234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *David M.*

Service: *Corpl K 3rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 20, 1916</i>	<i>April 9, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 18 1917 6-879

NAME: *Mattson, Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.) *60.* 215

Certificate No. *850.980* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. 6118th Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 19/07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" 18</i>		<i>July 5/12</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>June 21/14</i>	<i>July 28/13</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>June 21/19</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1922**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Caroline Mattson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>823.234</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME: <u>60 Charles R. Mattson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>850,980</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>215</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2		7 314.13		2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		9 36		3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		13 36		4		15 108		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		34 36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		6 36		2		13 36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		7 36		3		9 25 36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4		12 15 36		4		12 36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		7 36		3		4 22 36 77 80		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		5 36		4		4 54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		34 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		9 36		2		4 54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		9 6 36		3		Inc. 62 60		3		100.80		3		GROUP 2
	4		12 23 86		4		4 72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Mattson Cherstin* SPECIAL ACT *NOV 27 1911* 76111 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547174* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Hane*

Service: *Col 3 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	12 Jan 1903	6 Feb 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Nov 19-1911*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPTD NOV 27 1911*

Former Roll No. *8037* 6-679

NAME: *Mattson, David D.* 79 (3-P. A. 1.) 358

Certificate No. *122452* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sg. * 2nd Lt. 982nd Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07.	Apr. 29/07.				
INCREASE	20	Dec. 1/09	Dec. 10/09				
ISSUE	30	June 1/12	Mar 7/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *July 31, 1913 P. M.* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1913*

Remarks: *From Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Died: *7/25 1913* Reimbursement order dated *2/19/14* payable to *Frank P. Mattson*

Transferred to:

Died: *7/25 1913* Reimbursement order dated *6/16/14* payable to *Frank P. Mattson* *addtl allowance*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Cherstin Mattson</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		DEAD-REPT'D NOV 27 1911		Certificate No. <i>547174</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Jan 90</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 90</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>18 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 90</i>			4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>79 David B. Mattson</i>		Certificate No. <i>122452</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>358</i>	
		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>43 50</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>55 50</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>

GROUP 2

4 Check No. 2246081 Dated AUG 4 1913 canceled.

NAME: **Mattson David W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **711506** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corpl K 33 See Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	28 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks: **Pensioned as Co's K & N 33 See Inf**

Former Roll No. **A. 8 34571** Home:

6-581

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Mattson David W** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **723502** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Corp K 33 See Inf**

Guardian: **Caroline Mattson, Gdn**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Mch 1911	25 May 1911	Dale W	24 Mch 1911	2 Aug 1914

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Remarks: **Drop AUG 29 1914**

CERTIFICATE OF COUNT FILED WITH **June 1911** VOUCHER

Former Roll No.

6-578

NAME: David H Mattson				14234				Certificate No. 711506							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	HEO		1907.	1			1907.	1		
	2	4/13	29 47	2		CHICAGO			2				2		
	3	10	AMF	3					3				3		
	4		AMF	4					4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1				1908.	1			1908.	1		
	2	9	NDD	2					2				2		
	3	9	NDD	3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1				1909.	1			1909.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3	9	NT	3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1				1910.	1			1910.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.	2					2				2		
	3	7	ABW	3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		

NAME: David H Mattson				140213				Certificate No. 723502							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/242				Remarks: David H Mattson							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1		
	2			2	6/6	42			2				2		
	3			3	14	EMS			3				3		
	4			4	9	EMS			4				4		
1908.	1			1	9	EMS		1908.	1			1908.	1		
	2			2	10	EMS			2				2		
	3			3	7/18	42			3				3		
	4			4	10/15	42			4				4		
1909.	1			1	8	MMN		1909.	1			1909.	1		
	2			2	4/10	42			2				2		
	3			3	11				3				3		
	4			4	13				4				4		
1910.	1			1	31	42		1910.	1			1910.	1		
	2			2	12	42			2				2		
	3			3	8/10	42			3				3		
	4			4	8/24	42			4				4		

NAME: <u>Mattson, Edward D.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) 57-K 20 421	
Certificate No.: <u>78,795</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT ACT OF FEB. 5, 1902.
Service: <u>Sgt. 2, 9th ng. + 1st Sgt. unassigned V.R.C.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability: <u></u>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Sept. 8/08	Dec. 17/08		7		
"	24	Feb. 15/10	Mar. 3/10				
"	25	June 10-1912	May 1-1913				
Fees:	30	Sept 3-1913					

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
PHILADELPHIA	
Died: <u>10/15/17</u>	Bureau notified: <u>NOV 19 1917</u> Check No. <u>5413216</u> Dated <u>NOV -4 1917</u> Canceled
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>	
Former Roll No.	Home:
	6-881

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<u>Mattson, Edwin</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	<u>120152</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <u>1st Lt A 2 Pa Cav</u>			
Disability: <u></u>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: <u>Mar 15 1929</u> Remarks: <u>Letter to D Ck inquiry 4/4-29</u>	Reported: <u>APR 17 1929</u>
---	------------------------------

NAME: 2057-K Edward D. Mattson					Certificate No. 78,795										
Last paid to: 421					Rate: 15:2#25 30					SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	20	72		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	20	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	24 560		4	8	72		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		26 45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		7 45		2	28	72 1080		2	4	90		2		
	3		18 45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		6 45		4	Inc.	8.5 17		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2		9 68 10		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		9 11 72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 72		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		EDWIN MATTSON.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.		120152		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees						
GROUP 1						
RATE—	50	65				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65

NAME: <u>Mattson, Edwin</u>		50711 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>120 152</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>1 Lt. A & Pa. Cav.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <u>G. S. & L. side.</u>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 127</u>		<u>24 Jan 1872</u>	<u>25 Nov. 1872</u>
<u>Reis. 25</u>		<u>June 18, 1912</u>	
<u>30</u>		<u>May 17, 1914</u>	<u>May 16, 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: 32327			
Former Roll No. <u>33504</u>		Home:	

NAME <u>Mattson Engred</u>		Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>696263</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>Mils J</u>			
Service <u>Pt C 4 Minn Vol Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	
Died <u>Oct. 13, 1928</u>			
Reported <u>NOV 17 1928</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME:

Edwin Mattson

Certificate No.

120152

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 3/4 25 20 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	38 ²⁵	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	38 ²⁵		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	15	38 ²⁵		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	27	38 ²⁵		4	4	90		4	4	100		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	38 ²⁵	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	38 ²⁵		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	13	38 ²⁵		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	38 ²⁵		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	27	38 ²⁵	1913.	1	4	38 ²⁵	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	19	38 ²⁵		2	27	38 ²⁵		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	38 ²⁵		3	1	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	38 ²⁵		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	17	38 ²⁵	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	38 ²⁵		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	38 ²⁵		3	6	82 ⁸³		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	17	38 ²⁵		4	4	90		4	1	178		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME

ENGRED MATTSON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

696263

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELLEDLet. to Rev. ...
5-3-1081

NAME: *Mattson, Engred* 41512-7

Certificate No. *696263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nils J. Mattson*

Service: *P. C. 4th Minn. V. I.*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	31 July, 1890	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Feb. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Saint Joe, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Hanna C.</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1891</i>
<i>Herman E.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1893</i>
<i>Hilda C.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1894</i>
<i>Isaac B.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1896</i>
<i>Ida M.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>3 July 1899</i>
<i>Oscar A.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1901</i>

Transferred to:

NAME: *Mattson, Frank* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,528,059* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. M. 10th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	Dec. 1, 1925	May 11, 1926
	30	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died: *May 10, 1926* Reported: *OCT 13 1926*

Remarks: *aug. 16/26 atty refunde #20. C/D 70669 Nov. 22/26*

Accrued order dated: *MAR 2 1928*

payable to widow *Rufina Mattson*

Box 1202
Wpula, P. D.

NAME:

Engred Mattson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

696263

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	18 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36 ⁹³	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	3/10, 2747.30	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	29 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

Frank Mattson

Certificate No.

1,528,059 ✓

Fees

✓ \$20. G. E. Campbell JUN 21 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Paid 5/16/28

Refunded

RATE—

18

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME		Mattson, Frank P.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		7277		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Sgt E 14 U S Inf		Law: INDIAN WARS.	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					
	30	Mch 4 1917		Discharged					
				Died <i>Dec. 17, 1925</i> Reported JAN 15 1926 Remarks: <i>Dec 17 1925</i> Accrued order dated FEB 8 1929 payable to widow <i>Lillie P Mattson</i> <i>367 Church St</i> <i>Phoenixville Pa</i>					

NAME:		Mattson Frank P.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		7.277		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Sgt. E. 14 U. S. I.		Law: INDIAN WARS	
Disability:		Mch 4. 1917			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>Byington & Wilson \$25. pd 3/6/18.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Dec 17 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payts under cert 937.420 R.E</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 20 1918</i>				Home:			

NAME FRANK P MATTSON

Certificate No.

INDIAN WARS

Fees

7277

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4		R to-9 ³³ TO DATE OF DEATH							
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

Frank P. Mattson

Certificate No.

7.277

Last paid to: 2-4-1918 Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 3 4 60	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 4 4 60	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 2 4 60	1924. 2 4 20	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 3 4 60	1924. 3 4	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 4 4 60	1924. 4 4 20	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 5 4 20	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 2 4 60	1925. 6 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 3 4 60	1925. 3	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 4 4 60	1925. 4	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1922. 1 4 60	1925. 1	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 2 4 60	1926. 2	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 3 4 60	1926. 3	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 4 4 60	1926. 4	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4			1930. 4

NAME: *Mattson Frank O* (3-P. A. 1.) **218**

Certificate No. *937420* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Corp 6 14" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Piles & res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Aug 28/90</i>	<i>July 28/97</i>				
	8	<i>June 26/97</i>					

Fees: *V*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1918 Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 13 1918**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 7277.*

Former Roll No. *18* Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Mattson Harriet E** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **623190** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt L 2 Pa Cav** **6-6874**

ISSUES **6 30**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	6 30				
	40	JULY 4, 1928	6 30				

Died: *Nov. 17, 1930.*

Reported: **DEC. 12, 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: 218 Frank P. Mattson				Certificate No. 937420															
Last paid to:				Rate: 8!				REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: HARRIET E. MATTSON. EK		Certificate No. 623190		Fees 20		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 1				
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattson, Harriet E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *623130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Mattson*

Service: *1st. R. 2. Pa. Cav*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1918, by act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	2 Mch. 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *DISCHARGED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *788A.5* JAN 15 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattson James* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *513044* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 4. 2d Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Oct 10</i>	<i>22 Nov 10</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>9</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1920* APR 24 1920

Remarks: *Accrued order dated July 6-1920* JUL 12 1920

payable to widow. Mary E

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Harriet E. Mattson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>623130</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3						
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 13 34	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3						
4 9 36	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 7	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 8	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 11	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 7	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4						
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>James Mattson</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>513144</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15 70 35</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60 62	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 6/1 740	2 5 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2						
3 10 45	3 5 60	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3						
4 7 45	4 7 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4						
1 8 45	1 6 60	1 4 72	1 4 105	1	1						
2 7 45	2 6 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2						
3 7 45	3 6 60	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3						
4 7 45	4 5 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4						
1 8 45	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 105	1	1						
2 5 45	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2						
3 6 45	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3						
4 5 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4						
1 5 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 105	1	1						
2 5 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2						
3 5 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3						
4 5 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4	4						
				GROUP 2							
				A 4/12							

NAME: *Mattson, James P.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 51. 951
 Certificate No. *921.934* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *H. Capt. Smith's Indpt Co. Pa. Actg Engrs.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 1/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 10/07.</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Oct 22-1912</i>	<i>May 26-1913</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Nov. 2/09</i>	<i>Jan. 8/10</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug 2/12.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*
 Died: *No date* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Reimbursement order dated *8 Apr 1914*
 payable to *John W. Mattson*
 Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mattson Johanna C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 91474 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Certificate No. *747885* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Widell*
 Service: *Pri. D. 2 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>May 15, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1912</i>

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Died: *12/25/13* Bureau notified: *12/25/13*
 Remarks: *mark*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 51 James P. Mattson					DEAD					Certificate No. 921,934					
Last paid to: 951					Rate: 12:15-24:30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2		
	3	9	10 20		3	5	45		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	45		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	72		4				4		
1909.	1	5	86	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45 20	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2

Rec'd allowed

6-681

NAME: Johanna C. Mattson					Certificate No. 747 885										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattson, Joseph F.*

Certificate No. *1210732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. G. 1st U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 11 1921</i>	<i>Oct 17 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Joseph H. Hunter 11/3/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *061 2-1822* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20-a. (3-P. A. 1.) **1345**

NAME: *Mattson, Joseph M.*

Certificate No. *1139905* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.~~

Service: *Ch. D. 38 M. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 2/07</i>	<i>Nov. 4/07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 11/13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 25. 1915</i>	<i>July 18. 1917</i>				

Fees: *22. April 25 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph F. Mattson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1210732-</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>20-a Joseph M. Mattson</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>1139905</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1345</u> Rate: <u>12: 18.32-50</u>						Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4	22	72.80		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	5	86	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	86		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2						
	3	7	36		3	19	86		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3						
	4	5	36		4	5	86		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2						
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	37	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3						
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4						

NAME: Mattson Mary E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 889957	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: James			
Service: Priv. Pt. 4th N. J. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 20-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	July 6-1920
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUL 12 1920 6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Mattson, Mary E			
Certificate No. 889957	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: James			
Service: Pt H 4 N J Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 22 1926
Died: Feb. 12, 1927			
Reported: MAR 8 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: Mary E Mattson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 889957

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		7/19 12 17		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		5 90		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
															GROUP 2 PAID				
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-581

NAME MARY E MATTSON ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 889957 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees _____

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Ben 3/18/27
 Let to Ben
 T-3-1081 7/26/27

NAME: Mattson, Mats (S-P. A. 1.) 63847 25583

Certificate No. 1025747 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. 31 Minn. St. A.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		17 Dec. 1900	8 June 1901	15 ¹		21 June 1912	
Reid 12		Aug. 6, 1910	Sept. 2, 1910	19		23 June 1914	
				22 ¹		23 June 1919	MAY 2 1913

Fees: 32 JUN 10 1918 8.88

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Inc. 72 OCT 24 1920 NOV 23 1920

Died: Mch 28, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated SEP 22 1922
payable to Anna M. Lundstrom
Timber Lake, South Dakota

Former Roll No. 44188 Home: DEC 7 1920 6-681

NAME: Mattson, Oley P. (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 607144 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 983" Ill V. S. x 261" Ill V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		18 July 1890	25 June 1891	16 ⁵⁰		Dec. 12-1913	Mch. 16-1914
				21 ⁵⁰		Dec. 12-1917	9th
				24		Dec. 12-1922	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918
38 Dec 12, 1919

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Jan. 13, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5462 Home: JUN 27 1890 6-681

NAME: <i>Mattson, Sophia</i>		DEAD-REPT'D 92001 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>421694</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pri B. 1 Bttn Minn</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>19 Mar 1896</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____ DEAD-REPT'D JAN 27 1909

Former Roll No. *13124*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mattson Tidell</i>		DEAD-REPT'D 26042 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>765595</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri D 2 Minn.</i>			
Disability: _____			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 22-1907</i>	<i>JAN 8 1908</i>				
<i>Accord.</i>			<i>Sept. 19, 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 4 1912.* Bureau notified: *Feb Jan 3-1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Johanna C. widow.* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 20 1912

Former Roll No. *45032* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Sophia Mattson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>421694</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 27 1909</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eidell Mattson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>768595</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 60			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13/26 7 20		1912.	1	X		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 60			3	10 60			3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4	11 60 67			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 60		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattucks, Edward O.*

Certificate No. *918671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1907.*

Service: *P. O. 66" Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>			<i>22-24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>
		<i>20-14 Mch 1910</i>	<i>25 Mch 1910</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 30 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1916</i> <i>3 - 1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3078 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>W.H.</i>			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattucks Edward O.*

Certificate No. *918.671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>			
				<i>Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME:

Edward O. Mattuckes

MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

918671

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 15.00 2750

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.			2				2		
	3	16			3	17			3	16 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.			3				3		
	4	16			4				4	11 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.			4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	67 ⁵⁰		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	17			3	26			3				3				3		
	4				4	31 35 W.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2	16 W.H.			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18 W.H.			3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17 53 33			2	12 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.			3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.			4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattucks Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Mattucks*

Service: *1st. Sgt E. 12" Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 14 1913</i>	<i>OCT 3 1913</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *2-10-17*

Remarks: *Check No. 128382 Date 25 Dec 16 Can.*
Died Nov. 12, 1916 Reimbursement order dated FEB 15 1917
Martha A. Wheeler, 513 West Warner St. Guthrie, Oklahoma

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1913**
OCT 12 1916 FEB 19 1917 6-679

NAME: *Mattucks, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809.895* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APR. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1" Sgt E 12" Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>30 23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1913** *Acc'd order dated 10/3/13*
Elizabeth Widon

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4862 June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH MATTUCKS					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: 764627 Rate: 12 20					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 23		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	3/3	44 23		2				2		
	3				3	10-22	32		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Mattucks					Certificate No. 809895														
Last paid to: 30 30					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mattus, Louisa</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 579	
Certificate No. <i>620396</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. A 128 & Corp. M 198 Pa.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Jan 4-1906</i>	<i>Jan 9-1907</i>
		<i>Sept 12-1907</i>	<i>Apr 19-1908</i>
			<i>Oct 2-1908</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>63</i>			

6-879

NAME: <i>Mattus, Louisa</i>		(3-P. A. 2a) ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>620396</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 128 & Corp M 198 Pa</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <i>Sept. 6-1930</i> Reported: <i>OCT 4 1930</i>			
Remarks: <i>William J Wells, Gdn. \$500</i>			
<i>Common Pleas Ct Chester Co, Pa. 5/3/26</i>			
<i>Ev to G.A.O.- July 1926</i>			
<i>Gdn. - P. 2. Pottstown - Pa.</i>			

NAME: *Mattusch Frank* 23030^a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1. 166.933.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *P. E. 27 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Injury of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 6</i>		<i>10 June 1911</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees: *10.00 Evans Avenport, Ia.*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Avenport, Ia, 318 Gainer St.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Mattweiler, Katie* 91513 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Orcl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj' 81 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1891</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12629* 6-679

NAME GEORGE MATTY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

385216

GROUP 3

RATE- ~~XXX~~ 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72

4 50

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

NAME:

George Matty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

385216

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10-10-50~~ 3850

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 163	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 49.50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to	1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 110.70	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME
Matubis, Tomas

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,281,440

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service
Pvt. Co. F. 45th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability
Tuberculosis (pulmonary)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	24	June 16, 1925	Feb. 16, 1926		

Died *Feb 3, 1927* Reported *MAY 23 1927*
Remarks: *Jan 4 1927 OK - acct of estate*

NAME
Maturean Martha

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
954074

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
Moses

Service
Pt B 16 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 26 1924	Nov 5 1924			

Died *Dec 22, 1926*
Reported *JAN 25 1927*

Remarks:

NAME **Tomas Matubis**

Certificate No. **1,281,440**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees ☒ No Fee

RATE—	24											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				25-182 ⁴⁰								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

NAME **Martha Maturean**

Certificate No. **954074**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ☒ none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		12,218	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Maturean Moses

Certificate No.

249,420

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B SS Attch to 16 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 19 1921				APR 12 1924
Died <u>Mar 19 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 5 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Maretha Maturean</u>				Remarks: <u>37081. D.</u> <u>2705-S. Washington Ave.</u> <u>Paginaw</u> <u>Mich.</u>		

NAME:

Maturean - Moses

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

249,420

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt B SS attch to 16 Mich V Inf

Disability:

36521

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 Oct 09	10 Nov 09	35		JUN 20 1918	
"	20	MAY 20 1912	SEP 6 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Oct 3 1914	Nov 5 1914	Inc.	72	Nov 19-1921	MAR 27 1922
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>8117 N L</u>				Home: <u>NOV 16 1914</u> <u>13279</u>			

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

MOSES MATUREAN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

249420

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
			CHECK CANCELED									
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72	13 38									
DECEMBER		4 72										

DEAD

NAME

Moses Maturean

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

249,420

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1909 @ 72

Rate:

75 24.35 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 8 45	3 8 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 72	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4
1 8 40	1 8 40	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 72	1
2 7 70	2 7 70	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 10 9 45	3 10 9 45	3 4 72	3 4 166.50	3 4 72	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 11 4 50	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1 8 45	1 60	1 72	1 4 150		1
2 9 45	2 60	2 4 72	2 4 216		2
3 8 45	3 4 60	3 4 102.80	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 9 45	4 5 68.13	4 4 105	TO JULY 1, 1922		4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Maturan, M. M.* 8117

Certificate No. *249.420.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. B. 8. 8. attached to 16. Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 03</i>	<i>18 Jan. 04</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29566.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matusch Florentine* 76189

Certificate No. *366008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD-REPT'D NOV 15 1911*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. K. 23 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch. 1891</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1893</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dead Sept 1-1911*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D NOV 15 1911*

Former Roll No. *8171* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mrs. Maturan.</i>										Certificate No. <i>249.420</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907																							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dorotina Matusch</i>										Certificate No. <i>366028</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D NOV 15 1911</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>20 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>22 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matuschka, William

Certificate No.

164 243

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I 26 Wis

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

NE

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Oct-16-1924³⁷

Reported

NOV 1 - 1924

NAME:

Matuschka William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

164 243

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. I 26 Wis.

Disability:

G. I. R. hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	6	2 Mar. 1895	12 May 1893	REISSUE	14	Jul 17, 1912	Oct 24, 1918
REISSUE	12	20 Jan. 1909	FEB 6 1909		16	Nov 3, 1912	26
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			20	Nov 3, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Died:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38380 NOV 8 - 1918

Home:

574

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM MATUSCHKA**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **164243**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		9 NH											
FEBRUARY		8 NH											
MARCH		8 NH											
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH											
MAY	9 NH	8 NH											
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH											
JULY	9 NH	9 NH											
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH											
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 NH											
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH											
NOVEMBER	8 NH												
DECEMBER	8 NH												

NAME: <i>William Matuschka</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>164243</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>55-50</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
								ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 36		1 13 36 NH		1 18 105 NH		1 8 150 NH		1	
2		2 4 36		2 14 36 N.H.		2 12 105 NH		2 7 50 NH		2	
3		3 5 36		3 15 36 NH		3 9 105 NH		3 9 50 NH		3	
4		4 4 36		4 13 36 NH		4 10 105 NH		4 8 50 NH		4	
1908. 1		1 4 36		1 14 36 NH		1 9 105 NH		1 9 50 NH		1	
2		2 4 36		2 10 36 NH		2 10 105 NH		2 8 50 NH		2	
3		3 5 36		3 13 36 NH		3 13 166 NH		3 8 50 NH		3	
4	OCT 1908 Nat'l Home.	4 4 36 N.H.		4 13 36 NH		4 10 150 NH		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1	1 18	1 14 N.H.		1 14 36 NH		1 12 150 NH		Payment Card		1	
2	5 32 80	2 9 N.H.		2 13 36 NH		2 10 150 NH				2	
3	6 36	3 9 N.H.		3 14 36 NH		3 12 150 NH				3	
4	4 36	4 18 36 N.H.		4 13 36 NH		4 12 150 NH				4	
1910. 1	4 36	1 11 36 N.H.		1 14 36 NH		1 8 150 NH				1	
2	4 36	2 13 36 N.H.		2 13 36 NH		2 8 150 NH				2	
3	5 36	3 12 36 N.H.		3 13 36 NH		3 12 150 NH				3	
4	4 36	4 12 36 NH		4 13 36 NH		4 12 150 NH				4	
				Inc. 95.17				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matushak, Andrew

Certificate No.

972051

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 1 Minn. H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 6, 1925	March 7, 1925		
				Died <i>Mar 15 1925</i>	Reported <i>APR 17 1925</i>
				Remarks: <i>Cert. Minn. S. Home</i>	
MAR 20 1925					

NAME:

Matushak, Andrew

23782

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

972051

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pri K, 1 Minn H A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	12	26 Mar 1907	NOV 30 1907				
Inc	15	25 Mar 1912	APR 20 1912	32		JUN 10 1918	
		June 3 - 1912	26	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		Dec 17 1916	May 2, 1917				

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-30

41235

Home:

31629

6-681

ANDREW MATUSHAK

972051^r

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

[illegible][illegible]

NAME

MATZ, ALBERT

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1231333

NAVY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Private, U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	May 5, 1923	Sept. 12, 1923		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Rest & Inc	72	Feb 3, 1928 ^R	April 9, 1929		
ending June 26, 1928—date of death.				Disced June 26, 1928	Reported JUL 12 1928
				Remarks: By Elizabeth Matz, widow, 233 North Derby Ave., Ventnor Heights Atlantic City N. J. - 1	

NAME ALBERT MATZ

Certificate No. 1,231,333

Fees \$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. SEP 24 1923

\$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co - 4/25/29

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5, 1920

RATE—	15	15	15	25	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	25 4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	24 39	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 15	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

77
25-242 TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Matz, August* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647.2304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23838 ACT FEB. 6th, 1901*

Service: *Pri. H. 1. Mis. Cavy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>11 Mar '07</i>	MAY 2, 1907	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	<i>17 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
Inc.	15	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	MAR 13 1908	Inc.			
Reissue	19	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *May 19, 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 22, 1918*

payable to: *widow Juliana Matz*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *J. I. Montello*

Died: *5/19/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JUN 9, 1917 R 104*

Remarks:

31707

Former Roll No. *41374* Home: *JAN 31 1918*

NAME: *Matz Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5794^a*

Name of Soldier: *Mary*

Service: *P. B. 16 Ia Inf & D 6 US Vet Inf*

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died *Feb 18, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *May 23, 1922*

payable to: *Anna Pfeiffer*

Nickerson, Nebraska

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *May 5, 1922*

Remarks: *Werner, Nebr.*

R-2

JUN 7 1922

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916-679

(3-P. A. 13)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt. C 193 Pa. Inf.

Disability

00000000

Maty, Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032821

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Qty: Qty 6 193 Pa Inf

Disability :

ISSUES.

6-687

NAME CHARLES MATZ,

Certificate No.

1032821

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50		65													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles Matz

Certificate No.

1032821

APR 4 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 18		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4		1		1		1		1		1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Charles Matz</u>												Certificate No. <u>1022821</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4-09-0</u>				Rate: <u>13-15-18</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	31 ⁴⁰		3	4			3	4	53		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	9960		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <u>CHARLES J. MATZ</u>												Certificate No. <u>1213434</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:				ACT OF JUNE 5.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Matz, Florian ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 43991 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.
 Service: Pri. & 3.5 Mass. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt. 15	7	March 1907	22 Oct. 1907	40	10	June 1918	
Regt. 30	8	Jan. 1913	12 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Valid again Letter to B. 11/6 21 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2nd Home:

NAME: Matz, James A. (3-P. A. 1.) 222-a
 Certificate No. 1157.060 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: Pt. Troop 3, 2" U. S. Cav.
 Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGIMENTAL	6	Mar 14/05	Sept 14/09				
	8	Aug 25/09					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 Home:

NAME: *Matz, Juliaanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837.025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pvt H 1st Wisconsin Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 1, 1917</i>	<i>January 22, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 F. N. Weinke Atty: FEB 16 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Matz Katharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16634 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. B. 22 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 86</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>26 Aug 97</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not fled:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 18291</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Juliana Matz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837.025</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1903</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
FEB 16/23 33																		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Katharine Matz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>450610</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>30</i>	1927.	1	
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>86</i>		3	4	<i>80</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>86</i>		4	4	<i>80</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>30</i>	1928.	1	
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>30</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: Leon D. Matz				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 858643							
Last paid to: 12-4 July 1909				Rate: 11 No 30 50				Remarks: HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	11 90	MTH	1919.	1	7 150	SH
	2	2392			2	5 36			2	9 48	Mt. H.		2	10 90	MTH
	3				3	5 36			3	10 48	Mt. H.		3	11 90	MTH
	4				4	6 36			4	10 48	MTH		4	11 90	MTH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	9 48	MTH	1920.	1	11 90	MTH
	2				2	6 36			2	9 48	MTH		2	9 90	MTH
	3				3	6 36			3	11 48	MTH		3	11 172	MTH
	4				4	28 36	Mt. H.		4	9 48	MTH		4	4 150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	10 36	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9 48	MTH	1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	30 36	Mt. H.		2	48			2	4 150	
	3	10/16			3	6	Mt. H.		3	14 48	MTH		3	4 150	
	4	5			4	12 42	Mt. H.		4	11 48	MTH		4	12 150	SH
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	10 42	Mt. H.	1918.	1	9 48	MTH	1922.	1	8 150	SH
	2	5 36			2	11 42	Mt. H.		2	11 48	MTH		2	8 150	SH
	3	5 36			3	5 42			3	13 87	MTH		3		
	4	36			4	4 42			4	16 90	MTH		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matz Martin

Certificate No.

748,579

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt F 1 Wis Cav

Disability

1 36

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 8 1924

Oct 26 1924
Letter to Eric 1/3-24

Used Oct 26 1924

payable to

Reimbursement order dated

MAY 12 1925

P R 3

Emma L. Tagatz, Neshkoro,
Wisc.

NAME:

Matz, Martin

34079 25558

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

748 579

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt F, 1 Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	4 May 1907	JAN 13 1908	Inc	50	July 3 1915	Aug 9, 1916
Inc	15	Sept 6, 1910	Oct 6, 1910	32	JUN 10 1918		
	19	25	20	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 16 1920	DEC 8, 1920
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Am't paid under <i>Act</i> from <i>May 1st</i>							
to <i>Jan 1st</i> at \$10 per month deducted. See roll.							
Former Roll No. 44148				Home:			

6-561

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

748579

Fees

GROUP I

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matz Mary 24221

Certificate No. 661372 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co B 16 Inf & 6 U S Tech Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>20 Apr 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Oct 14 1908</u>	
				<u>Accrued</u>		<u>Pension Order Dated Jan 10 1910</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>		<u>Charles Matz, W</u>	
						<u>Effect filed 1/20/10</u>	
Fees:				<u>Check No 114836 for \$60, dated Oct 8-08</u>			
				<u>forwarded to Auditor 10-30-08</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 14 08</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dep by P.M.</u>				<u>Burkett Nebr</u>			
				<u>S. S. Home</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>23824A</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matz Mary J

Certificate No. 686055 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Matz

Service: Reg C 193 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Cong 12</u>		<u>13 July 1909</u>	<u>20 July 1909</u>
Fees: <u>H. J. Barnes \$10 Ad 10/6/09</u>			
Transferred from:			
Died: <u>Oct 5 1912</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>DEC 2 1912</u>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

161 Knox Ave. Pittsburgh. Pa. 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Matz</u>				Certificate No. <u>661372</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 12 20</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>(7 33 accd)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	27 960	1911.	1		
	2	8	11 60		2		
	3	4	4 60		3		
	4	1	10 60		4		
1908.	1	2	11 60	1912.	1		
	2	3	13 60		2		
	3	4	8 60		3		
	4	1			4		
1909.	1	2		1913.	1		
	2	3	GROUP 1		2		
	3	4			3		
	4	1			4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1		
	2	3			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	1			4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Mary J. Matz</u>				Certificate No. <u>686055</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	10	1911.	1		
	2	2	10		2		
	3	3	10		3		
	4	4	12		4		
1908.	1	1	9	1912.	1		
	2	2	8		2		
	3	3	9		3		
	4	4	GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1		
	2	2			2		
	3	3			3		
	4	4	6 32 40		4		
1910.	1	1	10 36	1914.	1		
	2	2	6		2		
	3	3	11		3		
	4	4	8		4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Matz Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1200.500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. L. 5 U. S. Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9. 1921</i>	<i>Mch 15. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Henry B. butter. Pd 4-7-22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 27 1922* Home: *Danville Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Matz. Pussilla* DECEASED *53.765* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557.464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Curtis*

Service: *Pr. L. 38 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 April 1903</i>	<i>3 Aug 1903</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Cyph. 12. 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 22. 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No 4754894 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1056* 6-679

NAME: <i>Michael Matz</i>												Certificate No. <i>1200.500</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 8 36 DH
10 10 12 DH
11 7 12 DH
12 8 12 DH
1 9 12 DH
2 8 12 DH
3 8 12 DH
Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card
Yes. c
4/7 118. DH
2 7 36 DH
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Priscilla Matz</i>												Certificate No. <i>557.464</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Matz Wellington* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 1.) 261060

Certificate No. *902615* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Ar. Unassd 8 O.V.I. + Corp. A + Battln 1 I.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Aug '11	6 Oct 11				
	1352	23 Oct 12	6 June 13				
Reis.	19	5 Aug 13					
	2252	5 Aug 17					
		5 Aug 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3/13* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1913** (Obs'd No 1405-244, Dated *Sept 5/13* - Cancer)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *WZ* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matz Wellington* (3-P. A. 1.) 261060

Certificate No. *902615* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Ar. 8 VA 4 Battln OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	26 Dec 00	8 July 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2835* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wellington Matz DECEASED.</i>										Certificate No. <i>902.615</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10 - SEP 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>15.00</i>					Remarks: <i>261.060</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36⁷³</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wellington Matz</i>										Certificate No. <i>902615</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 30</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		DROPPED--PENSIONED		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Matza John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>6530</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Mch 4th 1917</i> INDIAN WARS
Service: <i>Pt F 22 U. S. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 15. 1917</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. SEP 17 1917		Home: <i>U. S. Inf.</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Matza, John			
Certificate No. 6530	ARMY INVALID		Law: INDIAN WARS.
Service Pt F 22 U. S. Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4, 1917.	
		HOMES—Admitted USH Discharged DEC 18 1926 Reported JAN 6 - 1927 Remarks:	

NAME: *Matzdorff, Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *786826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 10, 1909**
Name of Soldier: *William Matzdorff*
Service: *Private Co G 32^d Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 12 January 21, 1910 February 27, 1915 *Died June 21, 1916* *sement order dated Aug. 23, 1916*
payable to *Mary A. Matzdorff*
Buffalo Lake, Minn.
Fees: *No Atty.*
Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
Died: *June 21, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 4 1916*
Remarks: *Check No. 2074307 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled*
Former Roll No. **AUG 23 1910 MAR 5 1915** 6-579

NAME: *Matzdorff William* DEAD-REPT'D 26094 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *599841* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
Service: *Pri. Co 32^d Wis.*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 20 *7 Mar., 1907* **NOV 15 1907** *Died Dec. 22, 1909* *Accrued order dated Feb. 27, 1915*
payable to *widow Augusta Matzdorff*
Olivia, Minnesota
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified: **DEAD-REPT'D JAN 8 1910** *Dec 22 1909*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *45131* **MAR 5 1915** 6-581

NAME: <i>Augusta Matzdorff</i>					Certificate No. <i>786.826</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

MAR 19 7/320
SEP 9 3/20
GROUP 1
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>William Matzdorff</i>					DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 8 1910					Certificate No. <i>599841</i>					
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

MAR 19 52 67
GROUP 1
to date of death
12/55-20
9 60
10 60
8 60
9 60
12 60
13 60
7 60
11 60
MILWAUKEE

NAME:

Matzek John

Certificate No.

1196985

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Private Co. C, 3d Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 22, 1920	Jan. 4, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Edgar T. Gaddis JAN 25 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 11 1922

6-681

NAME:

Matzen Albertina F

2563

Certificate No.

82726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier:

James L Skipper

Service:

O I 28 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 apr 1901	23 dec 1907

Fees:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 4 - 1912 MAY 6 1912

Remarks:

Rept by H. G. Meyer 5/12

Skipper
Neb

Former Roll No.

3-610

6-679

NAME: John Matzek				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1196985											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1927.		1	
		3				3				3				3				2	
		4				4				4				4				3	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Albertina Matzen				Certificate No. 82725															
Last paid to: APR 1901				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	26	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	11			2				2				2	
		3				3	8/4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	11			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	15	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2	
		3	28 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	13 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	25 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	14	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	12			3				3				3				3	
		4	20			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	17	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	5-2			2				2				2				2	
		3	21			3				3				3				3	
		4	22			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Matzen, Hans P.

S.A. 51544

(S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No.

32316

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

Capt. of Forecastle, U.S. Active & W.D. Marcy.

Mortality:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	15	28 Feb. 07	11 June 07				
Inc.	20	23 July 1908	10 Aug. 1908				
Reid	27	20 May 1912	7 Aug. 1912				
Fees: None.							

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 7, 1915

Bureau notified:

JAN 28 1915

3-1081

Remarks:

Veterans Home, Cal.

Former Roll No.

78-11

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Hans P. Matzen

Act of May 11, 1912:

32,316

Last paid to:

4 June 07

Date:

27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/11	9.60		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	45.		3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	12	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45.	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45.		2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	51.83		3	13	84.27		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	19	P.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	60		2	13	P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	24	P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	22	81 P.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	17	81 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2	17	81 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	17	81 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	17	81 P.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Matzen Loisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4280732* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt L. 1. 2nd Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 June 1896	1 Aug 1896			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date.</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 10 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Matzen Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Gr E. 14 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 1917	Jan 14 1919			
		25 Oct 6. 1917				
		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>...</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 31 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: Loisa Matzen

DEAD

Certificate No. 428732

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 7 36 ✓

2 8 36 ✓

3 8 36 ✓

4 10 36 ✓

1908. 1 10 36 ✓

2 16 36 ✓

3 8 36 ✓

4 6 36 ✓

1909. 1 4 ✓

2 4 ✓

3 10 36 ✓

4 8 36 ✓

1910. 1 11 36 ✓

2 9 36 ✓

3 9 36 ✓

4 10 36 ✓

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1911. 1 7 36 ✓

2 8 36 ✓

3 8 36 ✓

4 10 36 ✓

1912. 1 10 36 ✓

2 16 36 ✓

3 8 36 ✓

4 6 36 ✓

1913. 1 4 ✓

2 4 ✓

3 4 ✓

4 4 ✓

1914. 1 4 36

2 4 36

3 1-15

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1915. 1 GROUP 2

2

3

4

1916. 1

2

3

4

1917. 1

2

3

4

1918. 1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1919. 1

2

3

4

1920. 1

2

3

4

1921. 1

2

3

4

1922. 1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1923. 1

2

3

4

1924. 1

2

3

4

1925. 1

2

3

4

1926. 1

2

3

4

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1927. 1

2

3

4

1928. 1

2

3

4

1929. 1

2

3

4

1930. 1

2

3

4

NAME: Mary A Matzen

ACT OF MAT 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858898

Last paid to:

Rate: 2570

Remarks: ACT OF MAT 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 1	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 1 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

2/18/19 41353

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Matzen, Nicholas* 14673 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885 227* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. Co E-14 Regt Mich. Vol. Inf.* 84093

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept. '07</i>	<i>21 Dec. '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 24-1915</i>	<i>Nov 6-1915</i>
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 15-1912</i>	<i>June 21-1912</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 24-1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 11 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1917** *3-888*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 14 1919 1601 Hamilton Ave Grand Rapids Mich*

No *Mary A. Matzen*

DEC 14 1915 **JAN 28 1919** **ORIGINAL** **13293** 6-651

23642 N.L.

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Matzenburg Joseph**

Certificate No. **712,707** ARMY INVALID ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: **Pt. C. 4 U. S.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **100**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 1921</i>			
<i>me</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	<i>Jan. 13, 1927</i>		
<i>to end</i>		<i>Aug 14 1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>		

Died: *Aug 14, 1926* Reported: **SEP 14 1926**

Remarks: *Wid. Mennie Matzenburg Zion Home. Zion. Ill.*

NAME: Nicholas. Matzen Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 885 227

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 18 1/2 1 15 50 19 Remarks: 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	2 1/3 24 07		1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4 46 50			2	76			2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 46 50			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	11/17/08	6.07		4	11 36			4	15 4 46 50			4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2	7 36			2	4 57			2	Inc.			2		
	3		11 36		3	12 46 50			3	4 57			3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4 46 50			1	4 57			1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2	4 46 50		1917.	2	57.		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4 46 50			3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4 46 50			4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1	4 46 50			1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4 46 50		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3	4 46 50			3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4 46 50			4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: JOSEPH MATZENBURG ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
 Certificate No. 712707 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees no fee.

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	24-33-					
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Matzenburg, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 712 707 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 21, 1907
 Service: Pri 6, 4 U.S. OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb 1907	MAY 28 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	28 May 08	JUN 19 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	25	10	Inc.	72	Jan 21 1921	FEB 11 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 33699

Former Roll No. 43805 Home: MAR 9 1921

NAME: Matzinger, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 534 303 ARMY INVALID. Law: 256, 995
 Service: Pri - F-95 - Pa VI ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb 07	23 March 07	Inc.	21	June 21, 1916	July 18, 1916
Inc	15	22 June 11	5 July 11				
Reis	18	14 May 12	6 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. JAN 17 1913 Transferred to:

Died: COLUMBUS, OHIO JUN 10 1918

Remarks: May 1, 1918 4030 Stamford Ave Phila, Pa 1/1/14 New York N.Y.

Former Roll No. AUG 9 1916 Dis 8/21/14 Dis 8/25/14 CHARGED Dis 8/25/14

NAME: Joseph Matzenburg ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 712707

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 15 20 12728 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144
	2	18	360		2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2	10	45		2	4	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	10	51		3	8	60		3	4	81		3	4	13920		3	4	72
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	5	60		1	1	11110		1	4	81		1	4	150				
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2		81	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	20353	1925.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
	1	4	60		1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	17	66		4	4	81		4		17280		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Philip Matzinger Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 534303

Last paid to: 12-4 May 09 Rate: 12 15 20 21 Remarks: 256.995 DISCHARGED 30 mch 10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	11	4320		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	10	54		3	5	6136		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4		
	1				1	17	54 C.H.		1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	8	120	1913.	2	12	C.H.	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	362		3	5	54		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	362		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	11	362		1		54		1		63		1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	5	54		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Matzinger Philip</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>534.303</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 16 1913</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Matzinger Philip</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>534.303</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.		1578	
Service: <i>Pt. H. 95' Ca.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 23/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Columbus - JUL 19 1909</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Matzinger, Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

4445092

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pri H. 33' Ind vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 May 1897			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

695

6-679

NAME:

Matzka Ernest

DEAD

10.157

(3-P. A. 1.)

13944

Certificate No.

1090.672

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907

Service:

Capt F. 74 Pa. V. Inf

Disability:

P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	15	4 Mar 07	12 Oct 07				

Fees:

P

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 9-9-10

P. M.

Bureau notified:

MAY 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22455. N L

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Matzinger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>444592</i>											
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		789	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		10 36		2		4 86		2		75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
	1				1		12 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		3 1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2		14 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		22 4 30
	3				3		20 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
	1		12 36		1				1		4 36		1		4 90		1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4		19 36		4		4 36		4		4 48.13		4		4 90		4		
	1		24 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1		
1910.	2		13 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3		12 36		3		36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		16 36		4		36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG 1, 1922							

NAME: <i>Ernest Matzka</i>				Certificate No. <i>1090.672</i>															
Last paid: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>42 15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11/14 18.00		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		4 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Matzke Maria</i>		DEAD-BEPT'D MAR 8 1910		91633 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>651095</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Oct. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Fred Matzke alias Martin</i>					
Service: <i>Pri D. 44 Wis. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to Sol. P. Huntington.</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 30 09. DEAD-BEPT'D</i>			
Remarks: <i>Widow.</i>		MAR 8 1910			
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Matzke, Sophie</i>		DEAD-BEPT'D MAR 21 1912		92017 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>590810</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Oct. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Karl</i>					
Service: <i>Pri D, 17 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1905</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 11-1911.</i>			
Remarks:		DEAD-BEPT'D MAR 21 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>13131</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Matzke</i>				DEAD-REF'T'D				Certificate No. <i>651015</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MAR 8 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4/8 25 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophie Matzke</i>				DEAD-REF'T'D				Certificate No. <i>590810</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MAR 21 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8/8 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>GROUP 1</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME Mauch, Jacob

Certificate No. 1183859 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt Co B. 1st N.J. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 16, 1920	Feb 3, 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME MAUCH, JACOB

Certificate No. 1183859 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt. B, 1st N.J. Inf.

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	18	June 16, 1920.				

Remarks: Feb 4, 1924 ^{PC} Reported FEB 13 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mauch John D.

Certificate No.

496,613

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G 118 Pa & I 91 Pa Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 2, 1923	Sept 26, 1923			Nov 21, 1928 Remarks: cm.	DEC 10 1928
OCT 10 1923							

NAME:

Mauch John D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)
1140

Certificate No.

496,613.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. G, 118 Pa & I 91 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1531A	12	July 31/90	Aug 18/91	INCREASE	27	June 29-1915	Oct. 8-1915
531A	15	July 11/10	June 9/10		38	JUN 10 1918	
	21	May 27/12	Jan. 8/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				v:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA, PA.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
53.							

6-681

NAME

JOHN D MAUCH

Certificate No.

496613

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME:

John D. Mauch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

1140

Date:

12/2/27 15/2/27 38/50

Remarks:

50 TOP MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 114	2 6 45	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 114	3 7 45	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 114	4 7 45	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 114	2 7 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 114	3 19 45.02	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 114	4 8 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 114	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 81	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 4 114	2 4 45	2 4 81	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 114	3 4 45	3 4 81	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 114	4 4 45	4 4 81	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 4 114	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 81	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 4 114	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 114	3 4 64.50	3 4 100.80	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 114	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 150		4 4 50

(B-P. A. 1.)

NAME Mauchack, Jerry

Certificate No. 838755 ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD

Service: Pvt Co K. 92 U.S. C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2026 Oct 1907</u>	<u>17 Feb 1908</u>				

Fees: -

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 1 Apr 1912 Bureau notified: 3-10-12 & let Sarah Mauchack - 5/10/12

Remarks: W 4/1 1912 order dated 12/14/15

Sarah A Mauchack 12/17

Former Roll No. 1065 221 Aut of June 21, 1890. Home:

6-681

(B-P. A. 1.)

NAME MAUCHER EDWARD

Certificate No. 36067 ARMY INVALID Law: Civil War

Service Pt B 17 Missouri Inf

Disability Loss of left leg at the knee

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>65</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>BMS</u>	<u></u>	<u>APR 3 1924</u>

Died: No date given Remarks: ck -

NAME: *Maucher Edward* 22903 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36067* ARMY INVALID: *5* LAW: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. B. 17 Mo Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of left leg at the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 Apr 1903	<i>11 Apr 1903</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 18 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15-646* Home: *Bm8 5/11/17* 6-681

NAME: *Maucher Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447286* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Maucher*

Service: *Pri. 20. 51. Par. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Aug 1898</i>	<i>19 April 1899</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON. D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31 1914* Bureau notified: *Aug 14 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10141* 6-679

NAME: <i>Edward Maucher</i>												Certificate No. <i>36067</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>45 65</i>						Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	17	138 BMS	1923.	1	11	195 BMS	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2		138		2	12	138 BMS		2	10	65 BMS		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	138		3	15	138 BMS		3	11	9 65 BMS		3		
	4				4	7			4		138		4	22	138 BMS		4	12	9 65 BMS		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	15	138 BMS	1924.	1	9	65 BMS	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	138		2	12	138 BMS		2	9	65 BMS		2		
	3	23	138		3	9			3	4	138		3	14	215 BMS		3	9	65 BMS		3		
	4	8	138		4	7			4	4	138		4	13	195 BMS				Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1	7	138		1	4			1	4	138		1	15	195 BMS				Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	12	138 BMS	1921.	2	14	195 BMS	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	12	138 BMS		3	15	195 BMS		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	138		4	14	138 BMS		4	14	195 BMS		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	14	138 BMS	1922.	1	10	195 BMS	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	138		2	13	138 BMS		2	8	195 BMS		2				2		
	3	8			3		138		3	16	138 BMS						3				3		
	4	7			4	4	138		4	20	138 BMS						4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophia Maucher</i>												Certificate No. <i>447236</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Maucher Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.) 24708

Certificate No. *1083468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 2 113 Ill Inj* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>Feb 13 1915</i>	<i>APR 8 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1910</i>	<i>4 Mar 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Minden Nebr*

Died: *Aug. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 1920*

Remarks: *241519 J.*

Former Roll No. *241519 J.* Home: *MAY 15 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Mauchley, Henry S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Px St. 25 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>24 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/24/11*

Former Roll No. *2782 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Valentine Maucher				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1083468																
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 12 15 24 38				Remarks: NOV 1 1907 508 840 3/8 104050																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	11			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	18	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90				GROUP 1		4				4			
1909.	1				1	4	6570 45		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	10		4				4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	4050		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	72		4		178		4				4				4			914

NAME: Henry S. Mauchley				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 1011611															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/6/11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 8/6/11
REPORTED SEP 28 1911
 Accrued paid window 11 Nov 1911
GROUP 2

NAME **Mauchley Minerva**

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **731070**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry S

Service

Pt K 25 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Nov. 18, 1929.					
Reported	DEC 20 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Mauchley, Minerva

Certificate No.

731070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Mauchley, Henry S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 25 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Sept 1911</i>	<i>24 Oct 1911</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												CHECK CANCELED	6-4574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME:

Minerva Mauckley

Certificate No.

731070

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mauck, Abraham W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

467234

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 39 Mo Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died Feb 10 1929 Remarks: <i>CP</i> Reported MAR 18 1929			

NAME:

Mauck, Abraham W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

467,234

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt F, 39th Mo & Inf

Disability:

Catr of head & bronchitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Mch 1898			30	JUN 10, 1918	
REISSUED	19	Jan. 24, 1918	mar. 8, 1918		32	May 11, 1919	
from	G.L. 2250	may 11, 1922	16	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Topeka, Kans.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
20				Newark, N.J. 3/23			

6-691

NAME: Abraham St. Mauck			ACT OF MAY 11, 1918			Certificate No. 567.234								
Last paid to:			Rate: 1710 32 50			Remarks: GENERAL LAW								
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1927.		
1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4		
1908.			1912.			1916.			1920.			1928.		
1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4		
1909.			1913.			1917.			1921.			1929.		
1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4		
1910.			1914.			1918.			1922.			1930.		
1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4			1 2 3 4		

NAME: MAUCK, AMOS O.

Certificate No.
1104622

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1913
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt D 141st Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9 1907	DEC 27 1907	INCREASE	20	Nov. 29, 1912	JUN 11 1913
	10	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1 1912		24	Nov. 29, 1917	

Fees:

Died Oct. 6, 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1917

payable to widow Victoria V. Rickerington, O.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 6 1916.

Bureau notified:

OCT 12 1916

Gov. Ct.

Remarks:

Suspended from July 24, 1913 C. O. Sept. 2, 1915.

Pensioner overpaid \$30, Oct. 4, 1915.
Treasurer called upon to refund 10/5/15
10/11/15 Refd ch. #17935 for \$30.00 date of payment from Treas. S. A.
Payable to order of Sec. of the United States to chief of div.
for prosecution - C. O. to off. and credit Oct. 6, 1916.
#1960-19/9/14-

Pay 1/2 to wife Victoria Virginia Mauck

from July 24, 1913

Former Roll No.

30115

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ORIGINAL

18 1/2 24 1/2 + 3 C. H. 6/11/14. Advon ch.

NAME:

Mauck Carrie

Certificate No.

788 301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 18th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Corp. D. 141 O. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 2. 15	Apr 1. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee for W. Boston. Atty 3/22/18
Gallipoli O.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wheshire O

Former Roll No.

APR 7 - 1915

NAME: AMOS O. MAUCK C.N.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1104622							
DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Victoria Virginia Mauck.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	13	60 SH	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		115.53		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1			1916.	1	18	30 w	1920.	1		
	2		9		2				2	30	30 w		2		
	3		16		3				3	19	30 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		

NAME: Carrie Mauck				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. 788.301							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mauck, Eli R.*

Certificate No. *516058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1" Sgt G 112" Ill Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>
		<i>20 2 Mch 1909</i>	<i>19 Mch 1909</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fee:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Apr 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1913* Acc'd order dated *7/14/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3108* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Mauck, Eli R.*

Certificate No. *855 323* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Princ Muscn 91 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 11, 1923</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1923</i>		

Died *Dec 19-1924* Reported *JAN 10 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

Died *Dec 19 1924* Accrued order dated *JAN 28 1925*

Payable to widow *Mary E Mauck*

Steinrod Place
Wheeling
W Va

OCT 3 1923

NAME: <i>Eli R. Mauck</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>516058</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>152230</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9/6</i>	<i>1530</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11/5533</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Check No. *1302569* Dated *MAY 4 - 1913* Canceled.

DIED *1913* **REPORTED** *MAY 20 1913*

#76 - Acc'd for Mrs Emma A 8/13-1913

GROUP 2

NAME: ELI R. MAUCK,		Certificate No. 855323		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— 72				GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Mauck, Eli R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Princ. Music Band 91" O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sep 1901</i>	<i>17 Mch 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Trans. fr. Columbus Agency, Jan. 8, 1900*
Dropped - pension under Act of May 1912 by issue of Nov. 1912. R Nov. 1912

Former Roll No. *28171 Act. June 27, 1890* Home: *R.* 6-681

NAME: *Mauck, Eli R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855323* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Princ. Music 91" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Eli R. Mauck</i>					Certificate No. <i>855323</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	<i>Dropped</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eli R. Mauck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>855323</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1912</i>					Rate: <i>18 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	32 30		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	59 00		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mauck, Elizabeth J.</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Certificate No. <i>859.799</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt C 101st Pennsylvania Inf.</i>			
ISSUES: <i>Married 1893-</i>		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 28, 1917</i>	<i>January 23, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 11 1919 6-679			

NAME: <i>Mauck, Elizabeth J.</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>859799</i>	ARMY WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <i>John H</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 101 Pa Inf</i>		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>June 10, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>JUL 21 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Mauck

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

859,799

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. FEB 19	305	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME

ELIZABETH J MAUCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

859799

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mauck, Elmer N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490401* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt G 112 Sec V. I.*

Disability: *Sev afns. both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 May 1889</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Texarkana, Ark.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *673* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mauck Emily L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5914 Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Reuben*

Service: *Pri D 21 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 Apr 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Plainville Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *6-911*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elmer N. Mauck</i>					Certificate No. <i>490401</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>22</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 9	2	2	2	2				
3	3 9	3	3	3	3				
4	4 9	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 9	2	2	2	2				
3	3 12	3	3	3	3				
4	4 9	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 DIED 1912	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 7	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2				
3 9	3	3	3	3	3				
4 9	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 15	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 9	2	2	2	2	2				
3 9	3	3	3	3	3				
4 9	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Emily L. Mauck</i>					Certificate No. <i>531701</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3				
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 17	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1929. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3				
4 3 36	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 11 38	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1				
1909. 2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	1929. 2				
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 15	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1				
1910. 2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	1930. 2				
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 11	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4				

NAME Mauck Emily L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 531701		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier Reuben		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt D 21 Mo Inf		8-2574	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died Mar. 31, 1929 +						
Reported APR 25 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Mauck Emma A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 761262		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Eli Mauck		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Service: 1 Sgt G 112 Ill. Inf			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	9 May 1913	JUL 14 1913	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

AUG 2 1913 **NOV 28 1916**

6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

EMILY L. MAUCK.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

531701

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: EMMA A MAUCK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

761262

Last paid to:

761262

Rate:

12 =

21 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	8/20 10	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

6-681

NAME

Mauck Emma A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 761262

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

E11 K

Service

1st Sgt G 113 Ill Inf

2-3574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	Sept. 7. 1926					
Reported	SEP 20 1926					

Remarks:

NAME:

Mauck Farleigh S

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

198257

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. B 38. Ind V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-27-1907	26 Mch 1907		21-20	25 May 1911	12 Dec 1912
		5-23 Mch 1911	5 Apr 1911	Inc.	27	Mch 13 1916	May 18, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		38		JUN 10 1918	A

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 1/19

Bureau notified

MAY 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

708 Gen. Law

Home:

6-61

NAME EMMA A MAUCK

Certificate No.

Fees 761262

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Farleigh S. Mauck

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

198257

Last paid to:

Date

12-15-27 27.38

Remarks

ACT-FEB-6-1907-

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	40 ¹⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	8	4	11	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13	2	11	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	10	3	21	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4		4	13	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 81	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 100 ⁸⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mauck, Fredrick W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

475258

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 21 Mo V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Sept 13 1929	OCT 12 1929
						Remarks: on	

NAME:

Mauck, Fredrick W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

475258

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt D. 21" Mo 98

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	June 1890	17 Nov. 1891	23	Jan 29-1914	Mch 7-1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		30	Jan 29-1919		
17	20	May 1912	7 Oct 1912	40	JUN-10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3338

JUN 25 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME FREDRICK W MAUCK

Certificate No.

475258

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME:

Fredrick W Mauck

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT

Certificate No. MAY 1, 1920
475258

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 21	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10/18	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 69	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 150		2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 69	1 4 150		1929. 1
2	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 150		2
3	3 4 69	3 4 9460	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 150		4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Mauck Helen* (3-P. A. 2.) **58 SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *192271* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Clarence*

Service: *Major 9" U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 21 1881</i>	<i>May 13 1881</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 7. 1900</i>	<i>June 26. 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>117</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mauck Henry H* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *425,785* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Corp E 102 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheumat & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 July 1900</i>	<i>16 Feb 1901</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>
Fees:				Accrued order dated <i>Apr 2, 1914</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				payable to widow <i>Lydia A.</i>			
Died: <i>2/14/14</i>				Transferred to: <i>Monmouth, Ill.</i>			
Remarks: <i>2/14/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1914</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21073</i>				Home: <i>APR 24 1914</i>			

6-681

NAME: 58 Helen Mauck SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 192271			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90
	2			1911.	2	9	90
	3			1911.	3	7	90
	4			1911.	4	9	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90
	2			1912.	2	7	90
	3			1912.	3	7	90
	4			1912.	4	6	90
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90
	2	7	90	1913.	2		90
	3	9/14	90	1913.	3	4	90
	4	15	90	1913.	4		90
1910.	1	23	90	1914.	1	4	90
	2	16	90	1914.	2	4	90
	3	9	90	1914.	3	4	90
	4	7	90	1914.	4		90
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90
				1918.	4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
				1919.	2	4	90
				1919.	3	4	90
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
				1920.	2	4	90
				1920.	3	4	90
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90

NAME: Henry H. Mauck 5241 14526				Certificate No. 425785			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2	APR 1911	
	3			1911.	3	10	
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB	
	2			1912.	2	9 SEP	
	3			1912.	3	12 NDB	
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10 4540	
	2			1913.	2	4 90	
	3			1913.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90	
	2			1914.	2	5/8 41	
	3			1914.	3	GROUP 1	
	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Mauck, Jacob C* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt. K 210 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>				
		<i>accd Order</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Payable to Julia A. Mauck</i>							
Fees:				<i>Mitchell's Mills. Pa</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Ellymer, Pa. R.D. 3 3/11/16</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 7 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 25 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>694 AG</i>				Home: <i>2nd vouch.</i> MAR - 4 1910 6-681			

NAME: *Mauck, Jacob C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. K. 1st Ill Cav*

Disability: *Dis of stomach, bowels and rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Apr 8. 1914</i>	<i>NOV 1 1915</i>				
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>June 26 1920</i>	<i>Feb 19 1921</i>				
<i>Revs 15</i>		<i>June 26 1920</i>	<i>Feb 17 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>1000 W. J. Walters Atty. 12/4/15</i>							
<i>W. J. Walters Feb 10: MAR 18 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 28 1921</i> <i>NOV 18 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Mauck, John H* ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.)}

Certificate No. *875076* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Co 161 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>July 13 1912</i>	<i>Nov 6 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *J, Vicksburg, Pa.*

Died: *5/14/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *002 A. J* Home: *FEB 11 1910* 6-681

NAME: *Mauck, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.)}

Certificate No. *844438* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt No 53 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>26 May 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1919</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Sept 1914</i>	<i>25 " 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *5/29 1914* Accrued order dated *June 25, 1914*
payable to widow *Mrs. Mauck*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *R. R. 1 Milroy Pa*

Died: *5/29/14* Bureau notified: *15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1107 A. J* Home: *JUL - 1 1914* 6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Mauck</i>					Certificate No. <i>875076</i>														
Last paid to: <i>11/108-12</i>					Rate: <i>15.821</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	2			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
	1	13	16 ⁰⁰		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	13-54			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	0			1	4	63		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Mauck</i>					Certificate No. <i>844738</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.16</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	57-40-40			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	7/2229-57			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME Mauck Julia				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 756,279		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Jacob C						
Service Pt K 310 Pa						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died Oct 20, 1925						
Reported Nov 11 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Mauck Julia A.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 756279		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Jacob C. Mauck						
Service: Pvt. K. 310 Pa. Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	12 Nov. 1912	APR 11 1913	Joseph C.	12 Nov. 1912	10 Apr. 1914
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME JULIA A. MAUCK,

Certificate No.

Fees 756279

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME JULIA A. MAUCK.

Act of May 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

756279

Last paid to: 756279

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matske, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1003720

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Wis Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Jan 3/1929	Reported Jan 16/1929
				Remarks: Let to Disb 1/6-29.	

NAME:

Matske, William

24768

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1003720

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service:

Pt B 1 Wis. Cav.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 July 1902	22 Oct 1902	Inc.	21	20 Oct 1915	DEC 15, 1918
		10 Oct 1908	10 Oct 1908	"	27	Oct 6 1921	J.
		29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
		17 Oct 1912				38 Oct 6. 1918	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/27/05				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Milford Nebr P-2							
Former Roll No. 24198				Home:			

6-691

[illegible]

NAME: *Matzkowski, Karl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8370975* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. 147' Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 28/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/23/07-C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1907 (Chf. to C.P.)*

Remarks: *FROM 100 OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matzler, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1676930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Mus. 1st Band 2 U.S. Art*

Disability: *Loss of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<i>1 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1910* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1910 Form 8-798*

Remarks: *Mar 29 1910... Accrued order dated JUN 4 1910... payable to widow Mary Matzler 20⁰⁰ 1106 William St. Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. *2679* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Karl Matzkowski</u>				Certificate No. <u>837,975</u>			
Last paid to: <u>5/4/07 at \$12.</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<u>9/2</u>	<u>51.73</u>		2		
	3	<u>7/07</u>			3		
	4	<u>Died 6/23/07</u>	<u>Paid</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<u>Widow, Johanna</u>	<u>Accrued Order 8/27/07</u>		2		
	3	<u>GROUP 2</u>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Frank Matzler</u>				Certificate No. <u>167,938</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>72</u>	1911.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>	<u>72</u>		2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>72</u>		3		
	4	<u>1</u>	<u>72</u>		4		
1908.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>72</u>	1912.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>	<u>72</u>		2		
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>72</u>		3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>72</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>72</u>	1913.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>	<u>72</u>		2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>72</u>		3		
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>72</u>		4		
1910.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>72</u>	1914.	1		
	2	<u>DEAD.</u>	<u>Read. Wid. Mary 20⁸⁰ in fee 6/22/06</u>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Matzler, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Matzler*

Service: *2nd Co. 1st Div. 4th U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 5 1910	JUN 4 1910			

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. L.T. Odend'hal 6/22/10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 - 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 - 1914**

Remarks:

Died Jan. 4, 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 1914 1106 William St.
Katie Matzler \$3.35 Allowed Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. **MAR 10 1914** 6-479

NAME: *Maucer, Ethelinda C.S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Stewart*

Service: *1st Co A 39th Pa Res Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Dec 7, 1916	Dec 20, 1917			
	25	Oct 6, 1917	T			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 - 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-479

NAME: <i>Mary Matzler Deceased</i>				Certificate No. <i>703465</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	3	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD	
	2	22	23		2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3	7	36		3		
	4				4	335	

NAME: <i>Ethelinda C. S. Maucers</i>				Certificate No. <i>835848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Mauch Catharine (3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. 486274	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: John Mauch			
Service: Pvt. Co 201 Pa. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased by \$12.00 per month from April 1909, by act of that date. 27 Nov. 1909			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov 9 - 1909		Bureau notified: MAR 4 1910	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 26A.3 6-879			

NAME MAUCH, CHARLES C (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 6542	ARMY INVALID	Law: INDIAN WARS.	
Service Pt Troop C & G 7 U S Cav			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
24 March 3, 1921			
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died Jan 28, 1927		Reported FEB 24 1927	
Remarks:		Accrued order dated SEP 19 1927	
605 Poplar St., Poplar Bluff Mo Widow died Sept. 27, 1927.			

NAME: Catharine Mauch										Certificate No. 486274													
Last paid to: 4 1906				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3 13 34				3				3				3				3				3			
4 9 36				4				4				4				4				4			
1 8				1				1				1				1				1			
2 12				2				2				2				2				2			
3 10				3				3				3				3				3			
4 11				4				4				4				4				4			
PITTSBURGH																							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
GROUP 1																							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME CHARLES C MAUCH					SPECIAL ACT							
Certificate No. 6542					INDIAN WARS							
Fees					GROUP 3							
RATE—	24	24	24	24								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

196-28 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mauch Charles C.* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *6.542* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *INDIAN WARS* *Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *Pr Troop. 6th U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Northern Cheyenne suppression campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Mch 3-1921</i>	<i>APR 2 1921</i>				

Fees: *Edgar G. Gaddis* *\$10.00* *10/5/17.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 22 1917* *APR 18 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: MAUCK LYDIA A. 215

Certificate No. *773,283* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W. Mauck*

Service: *Corporal, Co. "E" 102" Illinois Infantry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>March 9, 1914</i>	<i>April 2, 1914</i>			
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 9, 1914</i>	<i>April 2, 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 - Casper Galloway, Atty.*

Inc 30 *May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1916

Former Roll No. *APR 24 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles C. Mauch</i>												Certificate No. <i>6.542</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. INDIAN WARS</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4		24	2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4		24	3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4		24	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4		24	2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4		24	3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4		24	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2	26	4		2							
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4							

Feb. 7 19/5/20.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1928. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>LYDIA A. MAUCK</i>												Certificate No. <i>773,283</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

am 5/8 10 00

GROUP 1

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mauck, Margaret J.**

Certificate No. **917,497** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Solomon Mauck**

Service: **Pvt., Co. G, 9th Reg. Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 12 1921 ^R	Aug. 8 1922			

Fees: **Lew M. O'Bannon \$10.7/6/22**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 18 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mauck Margaret J**

Certificate No. **917 497** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Solomon**

Service: **Pt G 9 Reg Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 12 1921				
	30	May 1 1920				

Died **April 1, 1926** Reported **APR 9 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: MARGARET J. MAUCK												Certificate No. 917,497							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 8 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: MARGARET J. MAUCK												Certificate No. 917497		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 2			
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mauck Matthew

Certificate No. 609,514 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 1907.

Service: Pri G 21 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	4	Aug 1910	20 Sept 1910	Reis 14	5	28 May 1912	15 Jan 1913
		30 JUN 10 1918		Inc 10	50	July 28 1914	SEP 4 1914
		30 July 28. 1920		21	50	July 28 1918	
				27		July 28 1923	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines Feb 5, 1912 CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 16 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dover Okla.

Former Roll No. 23 Home: PH. 1/23/23 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mauck Matthew 24227

Certificate No. 609514 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri G 21 Mo Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	1	Aug 1890	29 June 1891				
Reis 12	4	Aug 1910	20 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9-20-10

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Chicago Feb. 9. 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dover Okla.

Former Roll No. 23 Home: 831 6-681

NAME: <u>Matthew Mauck</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>609,514</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1912 @ 12</u>				<u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Matthew Mauck</u>				Certificate No. <u>609,514</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mauck Robert

Certificate No. 976 950 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl 1041 ON Gny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	24 May 07	Inc.	18	Aug 24 14	Sept 16. 14
Reis.	15	28 May 12	25 Jan 13		21	Aug 24. 19	<u>SW</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: Cheshire O

Died: Feb. 24 1915 Bureau notified MAR 9 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Cheshire O

Died Feb 24 1915 Accrued order dated APR 1 1915

payable to widow Carrie Mauck Cheshire, Ohio.

Former Roll No. APR 7 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mauck Solomon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27862

Certificate No. 241392 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P G 9 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	13 Mch 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	28 May 12	17 Dec 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	20	31 MAY 1912	17 FEB 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: July 29 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks: Died July 29 1921 Accrued order dated Aug. 8 1922
payable to widow Margaret J.

Former Roll No. Act 27862 Home: Cheshire, Ohio AUG 18 1922

NAME: Robert Mauch				Act of May 17, 19				Certificate No. 976950							
Last paid to: 8 MAR 1907				Rate: 18				Remarks: 257.570							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	2	36		4	11	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		45	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	45		1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		45	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: Solomon Mauch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 241392							
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1910				Rate: 32.50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	7	45		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	10	45		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	6	45		4	13	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
	1	6	45		1	7	55		1	4	67.50		1	4	96
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96
	3	11	45		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80
	4	10	45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1	6	45		1	4	3/10 = 20.83		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	6	45		4		67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
	1	7	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **MAUCK, SUSAN** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **777,532** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Mauck**

Service: **Private Co. H, 53rd Regt. Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 5, 1914	June 25, 1914.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 William S. Settle, Atty.** *7/30/14*

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 - 1914** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mauck, Victoria V.** DEAD. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. **835,725** ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: **Amos O.**

Service: **Capt. D. 141st Ohio Inf.**

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	May 7, 1917	Dec. 18, 1917			
		25 Oct. 6, 1917	T			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **May 22 1918** Bureau notified: **JUN 6 - 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1917** 6-679

NAME: SUSAN MAUCK				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 777,532															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
Fee				30 11 60				GROUP 1 PAID				4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Victoria V. Mauck				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 835,725															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
				2/18 147 67				GROUP 2															

NAME **MAUCK, WILLIAM A** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1226110** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Corp D 1 N C Inf**

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Feb 9 1923	May 7 1923		

Died *Sep 25, 1925* Reported **OCT 20 1925**

Remarks: *Sep 18, 1925* Accrued order dated **OCT 14 1926**

payable to widow *Josephine Mauck Topton*

No Car

MAY 1 1923

NAME: **Maud Cornelia S.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **457-453** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **6 Pleasant St. Le Roy. N.Y.**

Pr. \$100 mpr

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 July 1897	10 Jan 1898			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **27 July 10** Bureau notified: **3 Oct 10** **3197**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

William A. Mauck

Certificate No.

1226110

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 6/2/23

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL		4	4										
MAY	fee 1/2 85	4	4										
JUNE	6 30	4	4										
JULY	4.	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

10/22/15 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Cornelia S. Maund

Certificate No.

457453

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 24		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7 34		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1		1		1		1	
2 GROUP 1		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

BUFFALO

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Maud, Martha V* *Dead* 14652

Certificate No. *413 916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William Maud*

Service: *Pvt 7th H 37 Ninc V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	7 Dec 1894	11 Sep 1895			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1903, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 29, 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin. Oct 30, 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>Dec 10, 1917</i> <i>Reimbursement order dated</i> <i>payable to Mattie Thurston R. 3. Box 18 Ionia, Mich.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5620 DEC 18 1916 DEC 13 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: MAUD, PATRICK

Certificate No. *676711* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corpl A - 6 "N.Y. V."*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 16 1907	APR 6 1907	INCREASE	30	Dec 31, 1912	JUN 10 1913
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	MAR 10 1908	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
REISSUE	28	MAY 22 1912	OCT 16 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	Oct. 13 - 1916
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 6, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1918</i>				3-688			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32125</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Martha V. Maud</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>413 916</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 ^{16/17-22/93}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	1/3	17 ³³	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>PATRICK MAUD</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>676711</u>															
Last paid to: <u>March 10, 1912</u> Rate: <u>30 40</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	12	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	GROUP 3			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	90		4				4				4						
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1	90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4	118		3				3				3						
	4	7			4	4	120		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Maunder, Charles (Insane) Incapable

Certificate No. 42455 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. K 11 Conn.

Disability: Loss r. arm so near shoul. jnt as to prevent use artf. limb
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 55		2 mch. 1903	15 May, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/08 (Cause) Bureau notified: FEB 25 1909

Remarks: Gordon F. Allen, Cont. - Authority filed with Feb. 1903 voucher. Deposition
Charles F. Williams Cont. apptd 7/30/08
List of Salem let Pub let off 7/30/08 - Bend 7000-
 Former Roll No. 4 Authority filed with Aug. 1908 voucher. Home: RF 54 Gloucester Ct

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Maunder, Charles H.

Certificate No. 583128 ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Cpl. H 15" & L 10" Ill 9 Cav.

Guardian: Dora Corrigan ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1904
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 Apr. 1908	28 Nov 1904	<u>Charles H.</u>	<u>7 Sept 1904</u>	<u>3 July 1914</u>
				<u>Charles</u>		<u>20 Sept 1916</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Final rept FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 754

6-678

NAME: Charles Maude				18013				Certificate No. 42,455											
Last paid to: H-006				Rate: 55-				Remarks: Charles J. Williams, Guardian of Property, Cond.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Pctf.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8/24 990. ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		15/65		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Maude				MINOR				Certificate No. 583128												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 4				Remarks: JUN 27 1890												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	MAR	1915.	1	16	47	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	15			2	15	47		2				2			
	3				3	15			3	20	47		3				3			
	4				4	15			4	13	47		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	15	47	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	15			2	20	47		2				2			
	3				3	23			3		47		3				3			
	4				4	16		9/18 2/23	4	18	2/23		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	13	48		2				2				2			
	3				3	13	48		3				3				3			
	4				4	20	48		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	48		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	14	48			2				2				2		
	3		15		3	15	46c			3				3				3		
	4		15		4	16	42			4				4				4		

NAME: *Maunder, Helen E.*

Certificate No. *835,755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert E.*

Service: *Hosp. Steward, 17" N. Y. Vet. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 15, 1908	Dec. 19, 1917			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10. R. M. Sefton. Atty. {2/18}*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Maunder, Jane* 138

Certificate No. *353,959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt B 2" Mass H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	12	Jan 22 1891	Dec 30 1893			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8. 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31-1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1918** Check No. *6079479* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Canceled

Remarks:

Died *1/31 18* Reimbursement order dated *Mar 20-18*
David Maunder

Former Roll No. *237*

6-679

NAME: <i>Helen E. Maude</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835,755</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <i>138 Jane Maude</i>				Certificate No. <i>353959</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50.93		4				4	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	60		2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: *Maudie John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Enl. 19 Dec 22 and Battery B 1st U.S. La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1/2</i>	<i>1/2 Nov 1891</i>	<i>4 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1 July 08.* Bureau notified: *3 July 08. L. Home Bath, N.Y. certificate #62*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Lucy M. Howard 19 Belzoni St Bath N.Y.*

BUREAU ORDER Nov 5, 1910.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Maudlin Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385578* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *19904* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. H. 12 1st C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. Skin, Dis. Resp. Organs, St. of both Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 97</i>	<i>Nov 97</i>			<i>27 Oct Nov 20</i>	<i>31 MAY 1913</i>
		<i>16 3/4 + 2 1/2</i>					
		<i>21 1/2 Nov 15</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/11/16*

payable to widow Melissa

Former Roll No. *12 1895* Home:

NAME: **Mandlin Albert L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,183,689** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 2nd Wis. Inf.**

Disability: **Age**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 24, 1920	Feb. 2, 1921				
	18	April 15, 1923					
	24	April 15, 1927					
	30	April 15, 1930					

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **S**

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 8 1921** 6-681

NAME: **Maudlin Almira M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **666319** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Maudlin William**

Service: **Pr E 12" Mich U.S.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 May 1908	18 Nov 1908

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **TOPERA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **13 June 1913** Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1866** 6-679

NAME: Albert L. Maudlin Act of June 5, 1920												Certificate No. 1,183, 689											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1919.1: 9 4 24
- 1919.2: 0 4 12
- 1919.3: Inc.
- 1920.1: 1 4
- 1920.2: 2 4
- 1920.3: 3
- 1920.4: 4
- 1921.1: 1 4 36
- 1921.2: 2 4 36
- 1921.3: 3 4 36
- 1921.4: 4 4 36
- 1922.1: 1 4 36
- 1922.2: 2 4 36
- 1922.3: 3 4 36
- 1922.4: 4 TO JULY 4, 1922
- 1923.1: 9 4 24
- 1923.2: 0 4 12
- 1923.3: Inc.
- 1923.4: 12 4
- 1924.1: 1 4
- 1924.2: 2 4
- 1924.3: 3
- 1924.4: 4
- 1925.1: 1
- 1925.2: 2
- 1925.3: 3
- 1925.4: 4
- 1926.1: 1
- 1926.2: 2
- 1926.3: 3
- 1926.4: 4
- 1927.1: 1
- 1927.2: 2
- 1927.3: 3
- 1927.4: 4
- 1928.1: 1
- 1928.2: 2
- 1928.3: 3
- 1928.4: 4
- 1929.1: 1
- 1929.2: 2
- 1929.3: 3
- 1929.4: 4
- 1930.1: 1
- 1930.2: 2
- 1930.3: 3
- 1930.4: 4

NAME: Almira M. Maudlin												Certificate No. 666319											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1911.1: 11
- 1911.2: 12
- 1911.3: 12
- 1911.4: 13
- 1912.1: 12
- 1912.2: 13
- 1912.3: 13
- 1912.4: 13
- 1913.1: 4
- 1913.2: 12
- 1913.3: 11
- 1913.4: 12
- 1914.1: 11
- 1914.2: 12
- 1914.3: 11
- 1914.4: 12
- 1915.1: 1
- 1915.2: 2
- 1915.3: 3
- 1915.4: 4
- 1916.1: 1
- 1916.2: 2
- 1916.3: 3
- 1916.4: 4
- 1917.1: 1
- 1917.2: 2
- 1917.3: 3
- 1917.4: 4
- 1918.1: 1
- 1918.2: 2
- 1918.3: 3
- 1918.4: 4
- 1919.1: 1
- 1919.2: 2
- 1919.3: 3
- 1919.4: 4
- 1920.1: 1
- 1920.2: 2
- 1920.3: 3
- 1920.4: 4
- 1921.1: 1
- 1921.2: 2
- 1921.3: 3
- 1921.4: 4
- 1922.1: 1
- 1922.2: 2
- 1922.3: 3
- 1922.4: 4
- 1923.1: 1
- 1923.2: 2
- 1923.3: 3
- 1923.4: 4
- 1924.1: 1
- 1924.2: 2
- 1924.3: 3
- 1924.4: 4
- 1925.1: 1
- 1925.2: 2
- 1925.3: 3
- 1925.4: 4
- 1926.1: 1
- 1926.2: 2
- 1926.3: 3
- 1926.4: 4
- 1927.1: 1
- 1927.2: 2
- 1927.3: 3
- 1927.4: 4
- 1928.1: 1
- 1928.2: 2
- 1928.3: 3
- 1928.4: 4
- 1929.1: 1
- 1929.2: 2
- 1929.3: 3
- 1929.4: 4
- 1930.1: 1
- 1930.2: 2
- 1930.3: 3
- 1930.4: 4

Additional handwritten notes:

- 1913.3: DIED 13 June 1913
- 1913.4: GROUP 2
- 1921.3: REPORTED JUL 18 1913

NAME: <i>Maudlin Anna</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 16300	
Certificate No. <i>274388</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>			
Service: <i>9th Ind</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>121 May 87</i>	<i>13 Aug 90</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17960 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maudlin Carrie V</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 13696	
Certificate No. <i>644763</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Solomon Maudlin</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt 1 Bn 15 U.S. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
0		<i>1227 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 3, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5346</i>						
OCT 12 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Maudlin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>274388</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>A GEOPHYSICAL 1920.</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	26	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Carrie V. Maudlin</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>644763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	5	58 73		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Maudlin, James T.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *401347* ARMY INVALID. DEAD
 Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt E 73" Sec Inf*
 Disability: *Rheum & dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Dec 1890	<i>5 Mch 1891</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *17/9/15* Bureau notified: *7/4/16*
 Remarks: *Check No 9885951 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1471* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Maudlin, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *385054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *PT E 72" Ind V.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	14	Mch 1907	<i>15 July 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>
20	14	July 1907	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1922*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4418 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: James T. Maudlin ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 401347

Last paid to: DEAD Rate: 74 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	29			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	16	20 per		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	98 87	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	2			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: John Maudlin ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 385054

Last paid to: DEAD Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	6-22		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Maudlin Melissa*

Certificate No. *807429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lucius A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 12 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20-1916</i>	<i>May 11-1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Tnd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>George W. Doughty \$10.00 6/1/16</i>						
GROUP 1						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as Adam Maudlin</i>						
Former Roll No.						

5/18
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Maudlin, Sarah A.* *Dead* **15132**

Certificate No. *528040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John Maudlin*

Service: *Pr 16 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Sep 1901</i>	<i>18 Feb 1902</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 11-1914 (3-1081)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 27-1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5771</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa Mandlin</i>					Certificate No. <i>807429</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>														
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30
		8				8				3				8	4 75			8	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	1 80
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	3 1 4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30
		1				1				1	4 36			1	4 90			1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 48.13			4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 30
		1				1				1	4 75			1	4 90			1	4 30
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 30

NAME:			ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			Certificate No.													
Sarah A. Maudlin						528 040													
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908			Rate: 12			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	9 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1	4			1				1				1	
1909.		2	8 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1	10 36			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Maudlin, William W.

Certificate No.

716723

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 48 Ind Inf

Disability

9-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 12, 1926	May 15, 1926				
				Died March 3, 1927			
				Remarks: ch Dist			
				Reported MAR 9 1927			
Accrued order dated JUN 21 1928 widow <u>Lianne Maudlin</u>				1020—Meridian St Mishawaka MAY 26 1926 Indiana			

NAME

Maudlin William W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

28338

Certificate No.

716723

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

P. D. 48 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-9 Oct-90	4 Feb 92	INCREASE	25	Aug. 28-1915	Oct. 13-1915
		29-29 MAY-1912	31 JAN 1913		30	Aug. 28-1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 28338

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM W MAUDLIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 716723

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

DEAD

NAME

William W Maudlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

716723

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.19.25.40.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 9 4 13 30	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	INC. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. 4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	Payment Card 1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 102	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			10 AUG. 4, 1922		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Maudrich, Hugo

Certificate No. 1093689 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P' Hosp Corps U S A

Disability: Ch diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		10 June 1902	11 Oct 1904				
				Renewed			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 17 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dropped failure to claim</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>38616</u>				Home: 6-591			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Maul Jacob ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 516320 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Prior 9. 116. Rysd P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 6		7 Nov 1902	7 Dec 1904	Prior 12		4 March 1907	6 Sept 1907
Inc 8		8 Feb 1905	12 May 1905	Inc 18		17 May 1912	18 July 1912
Inc 10		6 Feb 1907	2 April 1907	Inc 2		Jan 16 1915	MAR 4 1915
Fees: <u>410 mlt Fee</u>				Inc 30			
<u>2 mlt Fee</u>				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 24 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 20 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Recover from issue 7 Dec 1904 at 85</u>							
<u>4668 is recover</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAR 13 1915</u> 6-591			

NAME: <u>Hugo Maudrich</u>				10285				Certificate No. <u>1093689</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	18	2				2		
	3				3	14 SER	3		4	18	3				3		
	4				4		4		4	18	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1				
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	18	2				2		
	3				3	18 SER	3		4	18	3				3		
	4				4		4		4	18	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1				
	2				2	4	2		4	18	2				2		
	3				3	4	3		4	18	3				3		
	4				4	4	4		4	18	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	check on file			
	2				2	4	18		2	18	2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	GROUP 1	3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4		4				4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Mauer</u>				Certificate No. <u>576320</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u> <u>12 1/2</u>											
				Remarks: <u>2740 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	5 36			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4	4 54			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120

1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150

1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1922. 1 4 150 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1923. 1 4 144 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1924. 1 4 72 2 4 72 GROUP 1.

1925. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1926. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1927. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1928. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1929. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1930. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1931. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1932. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1933. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1934. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1935. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1936. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1937. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1938. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1939. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1940. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1941. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1942. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1943. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1944. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1945. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1946. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1947. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1948. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1949. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1950. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1951. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1952. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1953. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1954. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1955. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1956. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1957. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1958. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1959. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1960. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1961. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1962. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1963. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1964. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1965. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1966. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1967. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1968. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1969. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1970. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1971. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1972. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1973. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1974. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1975. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1976. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1977. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1978. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1979. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1980. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1981. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1982. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1983. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1984. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1985. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1986. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1987. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1988. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1989. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1990. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1991. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1992. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1993. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1994. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1995. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1996. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1997. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1998. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

1999. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

2000. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72

NAME: *Maure, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5767*

Service: *P. H. 12 M. V. L.*

Disability: *Severe deafness left ear & slight of right*

ISSUES. *205 Pratt St. Buffalo N.Y.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>12 Jan. 98</i>	<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>28 Oct 1913</i>	
		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Edward A. Maure Sr.</i>	<i>205 Pratt St</i>	<i>Buffalo N.Y.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18-1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1913* *F. 3-798*

Remarks:

Check No. *2281735* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Maure Julia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1830.

Name of Soldier: *Phillip*

Service: *P. H. 2 Batt 11 U.S. I (Sub 20 Inf)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb 92</i>	<i>18 Oct 92</i>	<i>Heinrich</i>	<i>4 Feb 92</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	4	60		1				1				1				1			
2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
3				3	5			3				3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4				4			
1				1	4			1				1				1				1			
2		6	60	2	4			2				2				2				2			
3		6		3	5	783		3				3				3				3			
4		5		4	4	75		4				4				4				4			
1		4		1	4			1				1				1				1			
2		5		2	4			2				2				2				2			
3		6		3				3				3				3				3			
4		4		4	11/29	62.50		4				4				4				4			
1		4		1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1			
2		4		2				2				2				2				2			
3		5		3				3				3				3				3			
4		4		4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	60		1			
2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1		4	25.73	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
2		4	74	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3		6	34	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
4		5	36	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1		4		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
2		5		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
3		6		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1		4		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1			
2		4		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
3		5		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
4		4		4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Mame Susan A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>765931</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. Co 12th NY Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 1st</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1913</i>	<i>Died May 29, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Oct. 4, 1917</i>
<i>Reib 12th</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1913</i>	<i>payable to Charles A. Seelbach</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			<i>804 Jefferson St.</i>
Fees:	<i>\$10 William E. Beck, atty</i>				<i>Buffalo N. Y.</i>
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>129/17</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct name from Mame</i>					
<i>Check No. 4677054 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled</i>					
Former Roll No.				OCT 16 1917 NOV 3 1918	

NAME: <i>Manel Mathilde B</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>598240</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Mathias</i>					
Service: <i>Priv B 3rd Wis Inf & Troop 56 US Cav</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>4 Oct 1905</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Raymond Nebr</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>362</i>				FEB 5 - 1918	

NAME: <i>Susan A. Mame</i>				Certificate No. <i>765931</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	80 34 33	4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1910. 1		1914. 1	att 23 40 80	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	GROUP 1	2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Mathilde B. Mame</i>				Certificate No. <i>598240</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	13 24	3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	13 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	12	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME

Mauer Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19668

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor

George

Service:

Ldsman's Co Car, Patomac and Union

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
---	12	APR 13 1908	9 July 08			
---	10	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME:

31 Caroline Mauer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19668

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

42

25 30

Remarks:

NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	18	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36 48-13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: Mauer, Catherine		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	91165
Certificate No. 463144		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act. April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Nicholas			
Service: Pri G. 4 Minn			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 May 1898
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From: Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 12230			
			6-879
			NOV 23 1916

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Mauer, Ferdinand		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 97 670		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt & Corp E 1 Md V Cav			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
	72	Nov 14 1920	
*Reis	72	May 1 1920	Aug 24 1923
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died June 11, 1925 Reported JUL 1	
		Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: MAUER HADDA

Certificate No. 773702

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Private, Co. 1, 30th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Sep. 5, 1913	April 10, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 28 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mauer, Peter*

Certificate No. 632080

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Org 40 Mo vol Inf*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27 1890				Act of May 11, 1912	
12	2	Aug 1890	27 July 1891	22	2	MAY 20 1912	OCT 16 1912
Ris 15	18	Nov 1907	21 Feb 1908				
Inc 20	16	Oct 1911	25 Oct 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>JOHN KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 Nov 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - Jan 27 + Gov Reft - 11/6/12</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>ADMITTED NATL. CO. N. H. D. V. S. 12/26/11</i>			

6-691

NAME: HADDA MAUER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 773702											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Peter Maurer				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 632080							
Last paid to: 204 N W 1911				Rate: 20 22 50				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	1132R			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3		
	4				4	10/31	6.17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mauer, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *632080* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 40" Mo V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Nov 1907	21 Feb 1908				
	20	16 Oct 1911	25 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville* JAN 5 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5538* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mauer, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167588* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 30 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Pol: Chicago Dec. 2104 Lincoln Pl 7/14/13

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Nov 1910	11 Jan 1912	Reis	16	21 May 1912	28 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1913* *Form. 3-798. 9/13/13.*

Remarks: *2104 Lincoln Place* Accrued order dated *Apr. 10, 1914*
payable to widow *Hadda*
2104 Hudson Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 28 1914** 6-681

NAME: Mannerer John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196.015 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. D. 35 U. S. V. Eng.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	Apr 22, 1921	Dec 5, 1921				
Inc.	30	Oct 11-1922	DEC 22 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 5 1923 Home: Dis 7/10/22 6-681

NAME: Mauerhan Gottlieb (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 569.543 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pr a 35 Vg VJ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	19	23 March	27 Nov 07	Inc.	18	21 March 1915	July 8, 1915
Dupl.	12	23 March	4 Nov 09				
Reis.	15	20 May 12	29 Aug 12		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11, 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1921

Remarks:

Died Feb. 17, 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 28 1921 Edon Ohio

payable to widow Caroline Mauerhan

Former Roll No. 1815 94 1913 JUL 12 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Maurer</u>												Certificate No. <u>1196.015</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 24		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 24		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 24		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 24 100	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		6 4		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 72	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 72		2						
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3						
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4						

6-681

NAME: <u>Gottlieb Maurerhan</u>												Certificate No. <u>569.543</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>						Remarks: <u>of May 11, 191</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		7 4 45 30		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		1 36		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2		11 36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 36		3		10/15 10.40		3		4 54		3		4 172		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2		11		2		4 15		2		4 54		2		DEAD		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		7/22 123 33		3		
	4		14 36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		4 45		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: *Mauerhan, Martin* ACCRUED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *901.270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *2 Lr. B. 8- Kans Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>2028</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct. 07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *No date. (Kempson)* Bureau notified: *July 28/08*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Cal*

744 Franklin, Cal.

Former Roll No. *102612-971/8-14618* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Mauerhan, Mary* 41688 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin Mauerhan*

Service: *2nd St. B. 8th Kans. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>			

Fees: *10. 10. 10. Kempson San Jose.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 '1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 25, 1910.*

Remarks: *San Jose. Cal. 334 1/2 No. 2nd St.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Mauerhan</i>					Certificate No. <i>901,270.</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Sept 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/25</i>	<i>49 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/11/9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

ACCRUED

Ad. to widow, Mary Mauerhan

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary Mauerhan</i>					Certificate No. <i>667274</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Sept 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/11/9</i>	<i>37 20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Mauerman Anna R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 64469 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Capt. 4.1.87 up to

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	23	Apr 1908	14 May 1908			
INC. PO		SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>10 M. L. Peck & son</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>12/8-1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: Mauery Samantha J. (3-P. A. 2.) 33605

Certificate No. 473540 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pr. B. Patty 1 O V L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 29 Aug 1898	17 Jan 1899			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 23-1915 D-3</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Mar 20, 1916</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No 1118 631 dated March 4, 1916 Canceled</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>695</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna R. Maulerman</i>				Certificate No. <i>644.69</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	5	
	4		36		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: <i>Samantha J. Mauery</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>3625</i>				Certificate No. <i>473540</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2		36
	3				3	10	36		3		36
	4				4		36		4		36
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mauff August*

Certificate No. *763778* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Capt. E 24 Ill.*

Guardian: *Matilda Linck*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Colo.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 16-1913	Sep 9-1913	Irene Ruth	May 16-1913	Jul 31-1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Payable to Matilda Linck - Gan. #3547
955 Inca. Denver Col.*

Bond \$1400 filed & P. B. notified *10/18 1913*

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1913*

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mauff, Lizette*

Certificate No. *58480* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mauff August*

Service: *Capt. E 24 Ill. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Dec 1904	Irene R	11 Nov 1902	31 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Apr. 1913*

Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1913*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 9/9/13
Pd to Matilda Linck Gdn of Irene R.
Bond \$1400 - Denver Col. 25 Apr 1913*

Former Roll No. *1312*

1045 Inca Denver Colo 6-679

NAME: <i>August Mauff</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>763.778</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Id. 10/12/13

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Lizette Mauff</i>				Certificate No. <i>584801</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED 1908/11/1913 REPORTED JUN 26 1913

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mauff Nora*

Certificate No. *538,8018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. A. 1 Ill Cav*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 June 98</i>	<i>12 Aug 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/21/19 (letter)</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 26 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19081</i>						NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mauff Rosalie*

Certificate No. *798,788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward J*

Service: *Pr. - A. 72 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 25. 14</i>	<i>Nov 2. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Hodge</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 10. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 29 1921		
Remarks: <i>Los Angeles Cal. 532 No Commonwealth Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 9 - 1915</i>						6-679

NAME: <i>Nora Mauff</i>				8706				Certificate No. <i>538808</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11/10	36		4	4	36		4	4 75	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	2			
	3	JUL	1908		3	17	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3		3			
	4				4	17	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4		4			
1909.	1	15	AMP	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	28	ND		2	4			2	4	60		2		2			
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3		3			
	4	25	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4		4			
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2			
	3	10/13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3			
	4	10/13	72 bmo.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4			

NAME: <i>Rosalie Mauff</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>798788</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2		2			
	3				3	11/27	183.60		3	4	75		3		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3		3			
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2				2		2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3		3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4		4			

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1520

END

